



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b32218084>

INDEX

TO

REPORTS

(Fifty-seventh to Sixty-eighth)

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY;

1903—1914.

With Appendices containing Lists of
Institutions for Lunatics, and Names of Superintendents
and Licensees.



*Commissioners Reports
Index
1903 1914*

LONDON:

PRINTERS: SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED,
9, EASTCHEAP, E.C. 3.

1921.

INDEX.

A.

	Page.
Abbott, Dr. H. K. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Hants	
Asylum 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Abele Grove, Epsom :	
Licensed in place of Chalk Pit House, Sutton 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Abington Abbey, Northampton :	
Note as to 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Accommodation. <i>See</i> Asylum Accommodation.	
Accounts. <i>See</i> Auditing of Asylum Accounts.	
Accumulation of Insane 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	11
Adair, Dr. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Storthes	
Hall Asylum 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	21
Adam, Dr. J. :	
Licensee of West Malling Place. Death of... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	66
Adam, Mr. George Henry :	
Licensee of West Malling Place „	66
Adamson, Mr. James W. W. :	
Licensee of Stretton House 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Adamson, Mrs. Annie Prudence :	
Licensee of Stretton House „	76
Additional Accommodation. <i>See</i> Asylum Accommodation.	
Aged Insane Paupers :	
Transferred from Workhouses to Asylums ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	63-67
Aggregation and Dysentery 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	17
Aggregation and Consumption „	18
Albert Medal :	
Bestowed on Nurse Elizabeth Holley, Kings-	
down House, for heroic conduct 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	84
Alcoholism and Insanity :	
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)

	Page.
Aldridge, Dr. :	
Retirement from Plympton House 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Aldridge, Mr. and Mrs. :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge (Lyndhurst Lodge, South Norwood) 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	79
Alexander, Dr. R. R. :	
Medical superintendent of Hanwell Asylum.	
Retirement of 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
Alexandra Nursing Home :	
Mr. and Mrs. Roach, prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics (No. 2, Turle Road, Tollington Park) 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	66
Aliens :	
Pauper lunatic 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	10
Amsden, Dr. G. :	
Medical superintendent of Essex Asylum.	
Retirement of 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Amusements at Asylums ,	31
Angelton. <i>See</i> Glamorgan Asylum.	
Annual movement of Asylum Population ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	6
Anthony, Annie :	
Nurse at Salop Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient ,	69
Anthony, William Norris :	
Attendant at Salop Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a patient... .. 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
Approval of Secretary of State, Works commenced without :	
Bracebridge Asylum 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	24
Cardiff Asylum 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	41
York City Asylum 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	31
Archdale, Dr. M. A. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of East Riding Asylum 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Archdall, Dr. and Mrs. :	
Licensees of Bishopstone House 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
No longer licensees 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Architect's Department :	
65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	37
66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	35
" Archives of Neurology " :	
Dr. F. W. Mott 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	16
Area and Cost of Lands and Buildings ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	21

Page.

Ashbrook Hall, Hollington :

Additional emergency staircase and smoke screen... ..	59	Rep. (1905)	58
Death of Mrs. Hitch	64	Rep. (1910)	61
Licence transferred to Charles E. H. Somerset, Mrs. Somerset, and Rowland Beevor...	65	Rep. (1911)	61
Ellis G. Whateley, licensee instead of R. Beevor	68	Rep. (1914)	67

Ashley, Lord (*see also* Shaftesbury, Lord) ,, 5

Ashwood House, Kingswinford :

Suicide of female patient by suffocation in pool of water	57	Rep. (1903)	59, 60
--	----	-------------	--------

Assault :

By patient at Wilts Asylum on another patient, with a razor	57	Rep. (1903)	44
(Criminal) by a Guardian of Cheltenham Union... ..	59	Rep. (1905)	63

Astley-Cooper, Dr. James Woodman :

Prosecuted for illegal charge at Sheringham...	61	Rep. (1907)	67
--	----	-------------	----

Asylum Accommodation :

The references under this heading in each Report are indexed under the names of Asylums, Counties or Boroughs.

Growth of, since the year 1845	68	Rep. (1914)	6
Reference to Appendix Table showing	61	Rep. (1907)	21

Asylum Dysentery :

	58	Rep. (1904)	17
	59	Rep. (1905)	46

Asylums :

And their Population. Growth of	63	Rep. (1909)	14
Their numbers in years 1845 to 1914...	68	Rep. (1914)	6
<i>See also</i> County and Borough, Idiot, Metropolitan District, and Criminal Asylums.			

Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909 :

	64	Rep. (1910)	53
	65	Rep. (1911)	33
	66	Rep. (1912)	29
Its effect on average weekly cost	66	Rep. (1912)	34
Bills for amendment of	{ 66	Rep. (1912)	32
	{ 67	Rep. (1913)	35

Atkins, Mrs. Cecilia F. :

Licensee of Chalk Pit House	60	Rep. (1906)	68
------------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Attendants :

Duration of service unsatisfactory at Hereford Asylum	57	Rep. (1903)	36
Neglect of duty by, at Colney Hatch Asylum		„	38
Satisfactory record of service, Stafford Asylum		„	41

Attendants—continued.

Charges of ill-treatment, made by discharged patient, Isle of Wight Asylum	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	43
Attendant reprimanded for leaving razor in unlocked drawer, Wilts Asylum		"	44
Good record of service, Norwich Asylum		"	48
Reprimanded for escape and suicide, Sunderland Asylum		"	48
Discharge of nurse, on escape and suicide, St. Andrew's Hospital		"	50
Nurses censured for suicide at Barnwood House		"	51
Negligence, in case of a death at Tue Brook Villa	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Special enquiry by Commissioners as to ill-treatment at Kesteven Asylum	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	33
Murder of Attendant at Durham Asylum		"	33
Returns as to duties, remuneration, and percentage of insanity among... ..	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Allegations of rough usage at Norfolk Asylum	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	20
	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Numbers of, at Asylums	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act and Bills	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	33
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29, 32
Cottages for	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	32, 36, 41
Their usefulness	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	36

Auditing of Asylum Accounts :

Recommended after frauds at Horton Asylum	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	19
Lancashire Asylums Board	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	68
Model rules for	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	36

*Autopsy. See Post-mortem Examinations.**A'Vard, Mr. George Thomson :*

Prosecuted for illegal charge at Bearstead, Kent	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	67
---	----	--------------------	----

Average Weekly Cost :

Particulars given in each Report, between pages 19 and 41.

Aylesbury Workhouse :

Pregnancy of a patient in	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	65
----------------------------------	----	--------------------	----

B.*Bache Hall Estate :*

Chester Asylum	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	37
	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	38

Bagot, Mr. (afterwards Sir) Charles Samuel :

Resignation as paid Commissioner and appointment as honorary commissioner	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	69
Death of	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	70

Bailbrook House, Bath :

Intercommunication doors for escape from fire at Lambridge House branch ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
External balcony and staircase, and telephonic communication ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Dr. E. W. White included in, and variation of, licence ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Dr. Norman Lavers appointed superintendent ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	20, 53
Mr. E. C. Plummer and Mrs. Plummer, resident licensees temporarily, succeeded by Dr. N. Lavers and Mrs. Lavers, Mr. Plummer remaining as assistant medical officer ...	„	53
Enlargement of ladies' dining room and construction of a padded room ...	„	53
Mr. E. M. Wright licensee instead of Dr. White... ..	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Improved kitchen accommodation, new heating and hot water supply, and additional bath ...	„	65

Bailey, M.B., C.M., Mr. Percy T. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Hanwell Asylum ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
--	-----------------------	----

Bailey, M.B., Mr. W. H. :

Licence of Featherstone Hall transferred to him ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	57
---	-----------------------	----

Baird, Dr. Harvey :

Licensee of Periteau House ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
--------------------------------	-----------------------	----

Baird, Miss Mary :

Licensee of Periteau House ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
--------------------------------	-----------------------	----

Baker, Dr. :

Medical superintendent of Broadmoor Asylum ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	59
„	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58

Banks, James :

Attendant at Whittingham Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a patient ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	68
--	-----------------------	----

Banstead (London County) Asylum :

Smallpox ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	20
Dysentery and diarrhoea ...	„	23, 26
Proposed alterations ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	23
Temporary buildings. Alterations to be made pending their abolition ...	„	23
Erection of permanent block on their site sanctioned by Secretary of State against Commissioners' recommendation ...	„	22, 24
Fire precautions adopted ...	„	24
Fire escape staircase to Villa ...	„	422
Alterations to assistant medical officer's house ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Temporary wards in course of demolition ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	20
Permanent wards to be built on their site {	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	22 30

		Page.
Banstead Asylum—continued.		
Dysentery	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	48
Extension of day rooms on male side...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	24
Mistakes in identity of patients sent to Fisherton House	„	77
Shed for attendants' bicycles...	„	444
Alterations and additions to farm buildings	„	444
Enlargement of two wards	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	40
Laundry for foul clothes	„	468
Enlargement of needle room	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Retirement of Dr. D. J. Jones, and appoint- ment of Mr. Spark as medical superin- tendent	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Wind screens to verandahs	„	462
Scullery for needle room	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	481
Purchase of Fairlawn Down Farm	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	41
Death by scalding	„	48
Influenza	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	51
Sanitary conveniences, alterations in atten- dants' recreation room and cold storage chamber	„	509
Enlargement of verandahs to Wards 6, 7, 8, and new doorway in A1 Ward	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
Barking (see Bethlem) Hospital	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
Barming Heath, Maidstone (Kent County) Asylum :		
Tuberculosis	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	62
Retirement of Dr. Pritchard Davies, and appointment of Dr. H. Wolseley Lewis as medical superintendent	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Additional wards for 100 patients of each sex	„	24
Infectious hospital	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	21
New fire mains and escape staircases...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	24
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	21
Improvements and additions to laundry ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	21
New boiler house, chimney shaft, and steam boilers	„	21
Dysentery	„	51
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Post mortem examinations, low percentage	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	21
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	34
Suicide by drinking carbolic acid lotion ...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	40
Connection open covered way to new male block, and verandah	„	425
Influenza	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	36
Additional lavatory accommodation for Male Ward No. 10... ..	„	444
Murder by a fellow patient	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	47
Bathroom and additional W.C. for Chap- lain's house	„	468
Alterations to temporary iron building ...	„	468
Influenza	64 (<i>Rep.</i> 1910)	36
Additional bedrooms, and alterations to flour store	„	464
New lavatory accommodation for male infirmary	„	464
Alterations to kitchens	„	464

Page.

Barming Heath Asylum—continued.

Conversions of Steward's house into Clerk's offices	65 Rep. (1911)	462
Alterations to attendants' mess and recreation rooms	„	462
Solarium to Ward F.5, and alterations to M and F Wards	66 Rep. (1912)	481
Remodelling of ward for chronic male patients	67 Rep. (1913)	39
General bath house	„	39
Suicide by hanging	„	46

Barnett, Mr. and Mrs. :

Ceased to be licensees of Stretton House	„	76
---	---	----

Barnfield, Alfred :

Attendant at Cotford Asylum prosecuted for ill-treatment	63 Rep. (1909)	74
---	----------------	----

Barnsley Hall (Worcester County) Asylum :

Progress of erection works	60 Rep. (1906)	24
Sewage works	„	25
Dr. P. T. Hughes appointed medical superintendent	61 Rep. (1907)	25
Asylum opened	62 Rep. (1908)	19
Adaptation and extension of farm buildings... ..	„	24
Conversion of old farmhouse into residences for farm bailiff and a married attendant... ..	„	444
Greenhouse and seed store	63 Rep. (1909)	469
Fruit and vegetable store	68 Rep. (1914)	490

Barnwood House, Gloucester :

New stables, and alterations to provide additional bedrooms	57 Rep. (1903)	50
Suicide of female patient by drowning	„	50, 51
Additions to single room accommodation, and improvements in lavatory and bath-room provision	„	51
Suicide on railway	58 Rep. (1904)	64
Rates of payment	{ 59 Rep. (1905) 60 Rep. (1906)	48, 49 59
Additional greenhouse, and additions to accommodation for female patients	59 Rep. (1905)	50
Improvements in dining and lavatory accommodation	61 Rep. (1907)	53
Smoke screen at North Cottage	63 Rep. (1909)	59
Additional servants' rooms, and foul laundry	64 Rep. (1910)	55
Additions to "The Lodge," A.M.O's house	65 Rep. (1911)	57
Lounge, nurses' mess room, additional lavatory accommodation and bedrooms, &c.	66 Rep. (1912)	56
Note of opening the hospital in 1869	68 Rep. (1914)	13
New bathrooms and heating appliances for isolation hospital	„	60

Barton, Dr. James E. :

Medical superintendent of Brookwood Asylum. His retirement	65 Rep. (1911)	32
---	----------------	----

	Page.
Basingstoke. <i>See</i> Hants. 2nd Asylum.	
Baskin, Dr. Joseph Loughhead :	
Licensee and superintendent of Fisherton House	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 69
House	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 59
Batch Continuation Certificates :	
Circular as to	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 33
Bath :	
Extension of borough	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 6
Bath (and Somerset) Asylums :	
Cotford <i>q.v.</i>	
Wells <i>q.v.</i>	
Bathing Arrangements :	
Defective at Durham Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 34
,, ,,, Ipswich	,, 48
Properly superintended at Chartham Asylum	,, 36
Bayley, Mr. Joseph :	
Superintendent of St. Andrew's Hospital.	
Death of	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 38, 60
Bayley, Miss Eleanor :	
Licensee of Bishopstone House	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 53
Ceased to be licensee	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 65
Beaman, Mr. Edward H. :	
Haydock Lodge, Death of	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 69
Beds Asylum. <i>See</i> Three Counties Asylum.	
Beeches, The. <i>See</i> Brislington House.	
Beevor, Rowland :	
Licensee of Ashbrook Hall	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 61
Ceased to be licensee	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 67
Bellars, Miss Mary :	
Licensee of Springfield House	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60
Belmont (Metropolitan District) Asylum :	
Acquired	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 62
Closed—patients removed to Caterham and Leavesden	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 68
Benham, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of Bristol Asylum.	
His death,	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 20
Berks Asylum :	
Typhoid fever	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 22
Revised General Rules	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 33
Death with fracture of sternum and ribs	,, 42
Death from hæmorrhage of brain	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 31
Dysentery	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 43, 44
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 48
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 39

		Page.
Berks Asylum—<i>continued</i>.		
Cottages for married attendants, on additional land purchased	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	31
Purchase of land	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Cottages for married attendants	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	36
Verandah for female tuberculous patients ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Berrywood. <i>See</i> Northampton Asylum.		
Bethel Hospital, Norwich :		
Minor structural improvements	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	51
Balcony, &c., and heating and fire precaution improvements	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	64
Rates of payment	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	48, 49
Addition to recreation grounds	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	58, 59, 60
Alterations for protection against fire ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	50
Greater brightness in airing courts, and more books for troublesome patients, needed	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	60
Continued improvement of accommodation	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	45
Resignation of Dr. Fielding, and appointment of Dr. Saville Fielding to succeed him	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	58
Substitution of cement for wooden partitions	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	55
Note as to early history	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	57
Completed 200 years of existence	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
Additional accommodation and improvement in ladies' building	„	61
Bethlem Royal Hospital :		
Improvements : electric lighting	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	51
Progress in improvements ; proposed additional fire precautions	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	64
Witley Branch—defective fire precautions {	59 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1905)	65
Hospital reopened after re-drainage and other improvements	60 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1906)	50
Suicide by hanging	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	60
Witley. Fire escape facilities not carried out	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	52
Fire under the stage	62 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1908)	53
Absence of smoke screens at Witley	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	44
Improvement of windows	63 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1909)	44
Smoke screens at Witley provided	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	59
Alteration of windows and other improvements	64 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1910)	59
Death by drowning of boarder at Witley	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	56
New dining room, &c.	65 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1911)	56
Lavatory at pathological rooms	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	57
Suicide of voluntary boarder	66 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1912)	57
Heating, and electric and hot-water supply	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	57
Dr. Hyslop resigned and Dr. Stoddart appointed medical superintendent	67 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1913)	56
Suicide by hanging	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	66
Note as to early history	68 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1914)	10
Criminal lunatics at the hospital	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Bethnall House :		
Case of smallpox	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	57
Bathroom of female infirmary improved	59 <i>Rep.</i> „ (1905)	57
Suicide by cut throat	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	55

		Page.
Bethnall House—<i>continued</i>.		
Death from wounds to fingers during struggle with attendants	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	56
Nurse Ethel Brown prosecuted for slapping a patient	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Variation of licence	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	65
Military patients transferred from Grove Hall	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	67
Screen and cottage to obstruct view of workmen's dwellings erected on adjacent land	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	60
Lunatic soldiers at the house	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Death of Mr. Robert Burra, and his place taken by his son, Mr. Robert Burra	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Bexley (London County) Asylum :		
Smallpox	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	20
Typhoid fever	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	23, 26
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	58
Dysentery and diarrhœa	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	43, 44
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50, 51
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	47, 48
		38, 41
Death with fractured ribs from attacking and struggling with attendant	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	38
Alteration to administrative corridor	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	410
Fire escape staircase to villa	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	422
Verandahs for phthisical patients	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	422
Additional farm buildings	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	25
Additional exits, and alterations to upholsterer's shop	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Detached block for acute male patients	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	22
Additional lavatory accommodation, &c.	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Additional workshops	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Death from being killed by another patient	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	42
Store for bicycles	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
Alterations to farm buildings	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
Influenza	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Additional W.C. at farm	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	468
Cold storage, and shed at piggeries	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Enteric fever	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
Doorways to inner courts for fire appliances, additions to female acute hospital, verandahs to male infirmary wards, widening of verandahs at female infirmaries G and H	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Smoke screen in North Villa, additional doorways, alterations to billiard room, sanitary conveniences in recreation field	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	481
Suicide by hanging	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	46
Bath and lavatory for medical superintendent, enlargement of drug store, &c., cottage for stockman, bacon curing room, needle room, sanitary accommodation	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Block for phthisis and dysentery cases	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	43
Forcing pits at greenhouses	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489

Page.

Birkenhead :

Asylum accommodation for	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	37
---------------------------------	----	--------------------	----

Birmingham :

Extension of borough	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	6
-----------------------------	----	--------------------	---

Birmingham Asylums :

Rubery Hill and Hollymoor <i>q.v.</i>			
---------------------------------------	--	--	--

Winson Green <i>q.v.</i>			
--------------------------	--	--	--

Bishopstone House, Bedford :

Licensed to Dr. and Mrs. Goldschmidt in place of Dr. and Mrs. Haynes	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
---	----	--------------------	----

Licence transferred to Dr. and Mrs. Archdall	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
--	----	--------------------	----

Licence transferred to Miss Eleanor Bayley and Miss Bessie King	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
--	----	--------------------	----

Mrs. B. Peele, licensee in place of Miss Bayley	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
---	----	--------------------	----

Miss Alice Kirby, licensee in place of Miss King	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
---	----	--------------------	----

Miss Euphemia Scott Burnet in place of Miss Kirby	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
--	----	--------------------	----

Blachford, Dr. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Bristol Asylum	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
---	----	--------------------	----

Blackburn Workhouse :

Suicide of male lunatic by hanging	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	65
---	----	--------------------	----

Blandford, Dr.

Retirement of, as visiting medical practitioner of Clarence Lodge, Newlands, and Otto House	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	60, 61
--	----	--------------------	--------

Board of Control :

	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	1
--	----	--------------------	---

(*See also Royal Commission on working of the Lunacy Commission and care of the feeble-minded.*)

Boarders. *See* Voluntary Boarders.

Boarding out :

Of pauper patients	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50, 51
---------------------------	----	--------------------	--------

In workhouses and under Reception Contracts		,,	21
---	--	----	----

With friends, &c.		,,	50, 51
--------------------------	--	----	--------

Bodmin Asylum. *See* Cornwall Asylum.

Bolton, Dr. J. S. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Wakefield Asylum	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
---	----	--------------------	----

Bond, Dr. Hubert :

Appointed medical superintendent of Ewell Epileptic Colony	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	31
---	----	--------------------	----

Murderous assault on him by a male epileptic patient	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	19
---	----	--------------------	----

Appointed medical superintendent of Long Grove Asylum	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
--	----	--------------------	----

Appointed as a Commissioner ...	{ 66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
	{ 67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	33

		Page.
Bootham Park (York Hospital) :		
Favourable report	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	52
Death of male patient with fractured ribs :		
special enquiry by Commissioners	„	52, 53
Continued improvements	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	67
Pauper patients in	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	47
Rates of payment	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	48, 49 58, 59
Fire hydrants, and fire drills introduced ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	51
Regulations revised	„	51
Reconstruction of drainage	„	61
York City patients to be removed	„	61
Reception of more low-paying patients desirable	„	61
Additions to accommodation for convalescing female patients, and other improvements	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	46
Good accommodation and moderate charges	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	60
Suicide by drowning in water butt	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	57
Resignation of Dr. C. K. Hitchcock, and appointment of Dr. G. R. Jeffrey as medical superintendent	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	66, 67
Note as to early history of the hospital ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
Last hospital to receive pauper patients ...	„	12
Boreatton Park, Baschurch :		
Redecoration	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
Further fire precautions, outside staircase, and smoke screens	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Mrs. Caroline Sankey included in licence ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	58
Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey ceased to be licensee ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
Boroughs, Distribution of Pauper Insane in :		
	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	5
Boteler, Captain :		
Licensee of Camberwell House ; death of ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	50
Bournemouth :		
Pauper lunatics removed from Hants Asylum, and contract for reception in West Sussex Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Provision for them unsatisfactory	„	35
Proposal to unite with Southampton and the County for use of Hants 2nd asylum ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	41
Bower, Dr. David, Miss Marian L., and Mr. William Scott :		
Licencees of Springfield House	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Bower, Mr. Cedric William :		
Licensee of Springfield House	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	63
Bracebridge (Lincolnshire) Asylum :		
Post-mortem examinations	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	18
„ „ Low proportion of	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	62
Tuberculosis	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	47
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	55
Dysentery	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	51

		Page.
Bracebridge Asylum—continued.		
Death of Dr. Torney, and appointment of Mr. Johnston as medical superintendent...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Reconstruction of corridor, and houses for head attendant and engineer commenced without Secretary of State's approval ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	24
Death from rupture of bladder ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	35
Bakehouse and ovens... ..	„	464
Alterations to female corridor ...	„	464
Influenza	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
Extension of laundry	„	462
Wall between chapel and workshops ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	481
Purchase of additional land	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	44
Brackenbury, Miss Ellen :		
Licensee of Vine Cottage	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Bradford Union Hospital :		
Death of lunatic from scalds	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	65
Branch Houses of Hospitals and Licensed Houses :		
Admission of patients and boarders direct to	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	60
Brayn, Dr. :		
Medical superintendent of Broadmoor, {	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	59
Retirement of	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58
Brecon and Radnor Asylum :		
Asylum near completion	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	31
Water supply	„	32
Attendants' cottages	„	32
Asylum opened	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	31
Farm buildings and attendants' cottages ...	„	34
Dr. Robert Pugh appointed medical superintendent, Mr. W. E. Jones having been appointed Inspector-General of Insane for the State of Victoria	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Burial ground	„	21
Death from septicæmia	„	31
Airing court extensions and shelters ...	„	416
Alterations to farmhouse	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Post-mortem examinations. Low percentages	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	21
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	34
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	18
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	30
Implement shed, and cricket pavilion ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	26
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Suicide by hanging	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	29
Alterations to attendants' rooms at Infectious Hospital	„	444
Adaptation of male night attendants' rooms, for patients	„	444
Reception of Swansea patients	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	43
House for clerk and steward, cottages for attendants and cottages for chief engineer and head attendant	„	468
Briars, The, Sandown :		
Death of Miss Sarah E. Griffiths	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67

		Page.
Bridewell. <i>See</i> Bethlem Hospital.	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
Bridger, Miss Sarah :		
Licensee of Hendon Grove	... .. ,	66
Brighton Asylum, Haywards Heath :		
Temporary buildings	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	30
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	23
Diarrhœa	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	60
Dysentery	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	44
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50
Tuberculosis	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	47
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50
New water tower, water mains and external fire hydrants	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	35
Post mortem examinations. Low percentage	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	34
	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	18
Retirement and death of Dr. Walker, and appointment of Mr. C. Planck as medical superintendent	... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Influenza	... ,	47
New day room and sanitary spurs, &c., for female patients	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	42
Detached home for nurses	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	47
Brislington House, Bristol :		
Death of Dr. B. B. Fox. House licensed to Mrs. Annie Fox and Mr. W. B. Morton, M.B.	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
New bathroom and W.C. at Lambro Cottage	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Additions and alterations at Heath Cottage	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Padded room and sanitary improvements on male side	... ,	53
Variation of licence. Enlargement of Heath House, alterations at Lambro Cottage, and gentlemen's lavatory and attendants' mess room at main building	... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Attendant A. J. Spiller prosecuted for ill-treatment	... ,	74
Licensed to Mrs. Fox, Dr. Morton and Mr. G. H. Rains, and afterwards to Mrs. Fox and Dr. James M. Rutherford when Dr. Morton left	... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61, 62
Adaptation of The Beeches for use of patients	... ,	62
Nurses' sitting room, bedrooms for staff, verandah, and observation bedroom for ladies at Heath House	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Herbert Francis Fox and Herbert Nash added to licence	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Bristol :		
Nurse Johnson at, prosecuted for illegal charge	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	63
Bristol Asylum :		
No service for Roman Catholic patients	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	47
Death of Dr. Benham and appointment of Dr. Blachford as medical superintendent	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
New piggeries	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	427

	Page.
Bristol Asylum—<i>continued</i>.	
New block for 90 male patients, and a general bath house 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	25
Attendant Jones prosecuted for assaulting a patient "	63
Dining room for nurses, and alterations to F Ward 12 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	490
Bristol Workhouse :	
Stapleton <i>q.v.</i>	
Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum :	
New block for 80 additional patients ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	54
Additions to farm buildings and cooking appliances "	55
Dormitories for continuous supervision "	55
No mechanical restraint used "	55
Suggested improvements in fire precautions 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	69
Want of ventilation in some sanitary blocks, and of safe exits from fire at female infirmary 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	53
Suicide by cutting throat 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	62
Suicide by cutting throat 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	54
Suicide by hanging "	54
Improvements, &c. 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	46
Favourable report. No mechanical restraint 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	60
Some overcrowding, and need of brightening a women's ward 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	58
Improvements of some wards, and progress of Rampton Asylum 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	58
Resignation of Dr. Brayn, and appointment of Dr. Baker as medical superintendent }	59
Improvements made and needed 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58
Suicide by suffocation "	59
Improvements 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	68
Date of opening of Asylum, 1863 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Suicide by cutting throat "	63
Suicide by hanging "	63
Complete scheme of water supply and fire appliances to be provided "	63
Brooke House, Clapton :	
Villas sold { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	57
... .. { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	56
Suicide by poisoning "	56
Fire in one of the rooms 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	58
Mr. G. H. Johnston added to the licence ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	50
Strip of ground acquired by London County Council, and alteration of a wing in consequence 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
Brookwood (Surrey) Asylum :	
Influenza { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
... .. { 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
Diarrhoea 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
New pump chamber, pump, and fire exits ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	37
Sanitary additions, and new coal store "	422
Enlargement of kitchen in F 10 block ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Water closets and steps for new airing courts "	416

		Page.
Brookwood Asylum—<i>continued</i>.		
Central fire station	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Billiard room, and sitting room for male attendants	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	416
Dysentery	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	51
Fire escape staircase, recreation hall gallery	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Conversion of farmhouse into three cottages	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	427
Death with fractured jaw	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	41
Death with fractured ribs	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	41
Death from rupture of bladder	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	33
Erysipelas	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	37
Conversion of buildings into engineer's shop	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	444
Block of w.c.'s for female 8 ward	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	444
Rebuilding a farm cottage	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	444
New joiner's shop and machinery	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	468
Death with fracture of clavicle	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	35
Retirement of Dr. Barton, and appointment of Dr. Lowry as medical superintendent...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Alterations to provide cottage for engineer...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
House for senior assistant medical officer	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Engine house, and subway	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Brown, Ethel :		
Nurse at Bethnall House, prosecuted for slapping a patient	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	68
Brown, Sir James Crichton :		
Scientific work at Wakefield Asylum (1871-1876)	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	16
Bryan, Dr. F. :		
Ceased to be medical superintendent of Horton Asylum	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Bryn-y-Neuadd, Branch House of St. Andrew's Hospital <i>q.v.</i>		
Bucks Asylum :		
Diarrhœa	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Burial ground enlargement	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	21
Dysentery	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	51
Retirement of Mr. Humphrey, and appointment of Dr. Kerr as medical superintendent	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	34
Purchase of additional land	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	38
Buildings :		
Cost of	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	21
Revised suggestions and instructions, &c.	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	35
Details as to	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	35
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	37
Bullmore, Mr. Charles Cecil :		
Medical superintendent of Flower House	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
Burghill Churchyard :		
Enlargement of, for Hereford Asylum burials	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	36

		Page.
Burial Grounds :		
Enlargement of Burghill churchyard ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	36
Appropriation of land at Norfolk Asylum for Providing or enlarging, for Bucks, Brecon and Radnor, Kesteven, Glamorgan, and Wadsley Asylums	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	21
Burnet, Miss Euphemia Scott :		
Licensee of Bishopstone House	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Burntwood (Staffordshire) Asylum :		
Mess, recreation, and sitting rooms for officers and attendants	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	41
Houses for married attendants	„	41
Death of male patient with fractured ribs	„	41
Provision of more boiler power, and electric light installation	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	25
Dysentery	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50
Tuberculosis	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39, 41
Associated bathrooms for female patients ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	55
Two fire escape staircases	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Influenza	„	425
Scarlet fever	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Sun room and verandah to female infirmary ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
Home for nurses and female officers ...	„	481
Cottages for staff	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	41
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	45
Burra, Mr. Robert :		
Licensee of Bethnall House. Death of ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Burra, Mr. Robert (junior) :		
Succeeds his father	„	66
Bury Workhouse :		
Death of patient in Prestwich Asylum admitted from workhouse with broken ribs	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	78
Bushey Down House. See Tooting Bec Asylum :		
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Butterham, Ernest :		
Attendant at Northampton Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a patient	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	74

C.

Cairngall, Stroud :		
Proceedings against Basil E. Fernie Lunn ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	66-68
Camberwell House :		
Variation of licence	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	57
New female block occupied. House acquired for laundry maids. Gas ovens for heating plates for meals	„	57
Conservatory corridor to West House ...	„	57
Electric lighting	„	57

Camberwell House—continued.

Death with fractured ribs	58 Rep. (1904)	71
Sanitary spurs at North building, and other improvements	59 Rep. (1905)	56
Variation in boundary of grounds of the terrace houses	"	67
Death by swallowing carbolic acid lotion ...	"	67
Closet blocks in North building	60 Rep. (1906)	65
Electric lighting	"	66
Death of Captain Boteler. Lord Henry Fitzgerald and Captain L. P. Irby added to the licence	62 Rep. (1908)	50
Variation of licence	65 Rep. (1911)	61
Detached kitchens and stores, and conversion of present kitchen into a chapel ...	68 Rep. (1914)	66

Cambridge :

Variation of agreement for union	67 Rep. (1913)	32
Water supply, and typhoid fever at Cambridge Asylum. Local Government Board enquiry	60 Rep. (1906)	46-48

Cambridge Asylum :

Diarrhoea	{ 57 Rep. (1903)	22
	{ 58 Rep. (1904)	61
Purchase of additional land	57 Rep. (1903)	32
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	46
Typhoid fever	{ 61 Rep. (1907)	37
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	50
Purchase of additional land	60 Rep. (1906)	426
	{ 61 Rep. (1907)	22
Delay in improving sanitary condition	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	19
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	33
Suicide by strangling	"	44
Defects in sanitary condition, &c., remedied	64 Rep. (1910)	19
Land purchased for outfall sewer	"	25
Purchase of additional land	"	464
Retirement of Mr. E. C. Rogers, and appointment of Dr. A. D. Thompson as superintendent	65 Rep. (1911)	32

Cameron, Philip :

Attendant at Winwick Asylum, prosecuted for kicking a patient	57 Rep. (1903)	68
--	----------------	----

Cane Hill (London County) Asylum :

Verandahs to wards, and w.c. in main airing courts	57 Rep. (1903)	410
	{ 58 Rep. (1904)	54
Influenza	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	36
	{ 65 Rep. (1911)	47
	{ 58 Rep. (1904)	62
Tuberculosis	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	55
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	55
Verandah to male G block	59 Rep. (1905)	416
Alterations to laundry drying closets, &c., to fire escape stairs, and to steward's house	60 Rep. (1906)	426
Dysentery	63 Rep. (1909)	53

Page.

Cane Hill Asylum—*continued*.

Alterations at assistant matron's quarters, sculleries for attendants' cottages, and enlargement of distributing and receiving rooms at laundry	63 Rep. (1909)	468
Dr. Moody, medical superintendent, knighted	64 Rep. (1910)	24
Alterations to cart shed, and enlargement of subways for hot-water plant	65 Rep. (1911)	464
Provision of yards	65 Rep. (1911)	462
Alteration to steward's house	66 Rep. (1912)	481
Padded room in male ward, steward's room adapted for patients, doorway in female ward, and alterations at farm buildings	67 Rep. (1913)	509
Screens for verandah of infirmary	68 Rep. (1914)	489

Canning, Miss Mary :

Prosecuted for illegal charge at York Road, Hove	58 Rep. (1904)	80
---	----------------	----

Canterbury Asylum :

About to be opened. Dr. N. Lavers appointed medical superintendent	57 Rep. (1903)	47
Asylum opened	58 Rep. (1904)	31
General rules approved	58 Rep. (1904)	33
Tuberculosis	58 Rep. (1904)	62
Death of patient on parole, knocked down by a passing train	61 Rep. (1907)	41
Dr. Lavers resigned. Mr. Ernest F. Sall appointed medical superintendent	62 Rep. (1908)	20
Post-mortem examinations, low percentage	62 Rep. (1908)	21

Carbolic Lotion Undiluted :

Death accelerated by blistering, at Devon Asylum	57 Rep. (1903)	34
---	----------------	----

Cardiff Asylum :

Prospect of opening. (See Glamorgan Asylum.)	57 Rep. (1903)	35, 47
Plans of asylum	62 Rep. (1908)	19
Plans of asylum	57 Rep. (1903)	47
Modification of laundry plans	60 Rep. (1906)	25
Appointment of Dr. Goodall as medical superintendent	61 Rep. (1907)	24
Asylum opened	63 Rep. (1909)	33
Farm buildings	63 Rep. (1909)	40
Operating room and fire station commenced without approval of Secretary of State	64 Rep. (1910)	41
General rules approved	64 Rep. (1910)	24
Attendant Herbert Illingworth prosecuted for ill-treating a patient	66 Rep. (1912)	67
Shelter at mortuary and animal house	66 Rep. (1912)	482
Death from hot-bath treatment	67 Rep. (1913)	48
Death from alcoholic poisoning	67 Rep. (1913)	49
Additions to pathological laboratory	68 Rep. (1914)	510
Additions and alterations at farm buildings	68 Rep. (1914)	490

Cardiff Patients :

Removed from Glamorgan Asylum	59 Rep. (1905)	28
--------------------------------------	----------------	----

	Page.
Care and Treatment Statistics ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	22
Care of the Insane 1845-1914 ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	5
Carew Buildings (Block for Private Patients at Cornwall Asylum, <i>q.v.</i>).	
Carmarthen Asylum :	
Diphtheria ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
Diarrhœa ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	55
Overcrowding ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Boiler and engine house ... „	32
Attendant John Evans prosecuted for assaulting a patient ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	410
Inadequacy of fire exits, sewage disposal system, and laundry accommodation ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	67
Resignation of Dr. Goodall, and appointment of Dr. John Richards as medical superintendent ... „	22
Delay in remedying sanitary and other defects ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	24
Suicide by hanging ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	19
Alterations to bakehouse ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	33
Improvements not yet taken in hand ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	10
... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	30
... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	45
... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	468
Carnal Knowledge :	
Non-application of the law to a painter employed at asylum, where the patient was not an imbecile ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	69
Carrwick, Lily Augusta :	
Nurse at Cornwall Asylum, prosecuted for ill-using a patient ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	68
Caterham (Metropolitan District) Asylum :	
Death from drinking weed killer ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	63
Patients received from Belmont Asylum, in place of some sent to Tooting Bec ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	68
Causes of Death and of Insanity. <i>See</i> early pages of each Report.	
Cemeteries. <i>See</i> Burial Grounds.	
Certificates :	
Temporary ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	12, 13
Batch continuation ... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	33
Certification of Patients :	
Clauses in Lunacy Bill, 1900 ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	12
Chairman of Board of Control ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	1, 3

	Page.
Chalk, Mrs. :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Hassocks and Brighton ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	72
Chalk Pit House, Sutton :	
Electric lighting of sitting-rooms ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	58
Mrs. Cecilia F. Atkins included in licence ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Abele Grove, Epsom; substituted for this house ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Chambers, Mr. Alfred Edward :	
Licensee of Haydock Lodge ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Retired ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Changes in asylum population ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	10
Changes among medical superintendents {	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 20 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 18 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 24 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 19 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 34 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 55, 56 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 31, 59, 62 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 28, 57, 58 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 33, 66, 67 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 38
Changes in the Commission. <i>See</i> Lunacy Commission.	
Chapel.	
<i>See</i> Storthes Hall Asylum ... {	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 30 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 38
West Riding Asylums and Menston and Scalebor Park Asylums ... {	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 31 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 38
Charing Cross (<i>see</i> Bethlem) Hospital ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
Charlesworth, Dr. :	
At Lincoln Hospital. An advocate of non-restraint ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Chartham (Kent County) Asylum :	
Smallpox ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
No isolation hospital	19
Dysentery and diarrhœa ... {	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 24, 25 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 58 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 43 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 52 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 38 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 52
Cottages for attendants and workmen ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	36
Bathing properly supervised... ..	36
Attendant Mary Simmons prosecuted for assault on a patient	67
Death accelerated by fracture of ribs ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	44
Tuberculosis ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	47
Influenza ... {	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 45 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 36 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 47

	Page.
Chartham Asylum— <i>continued</i> .	
Erysipelas { 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
... .. { 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Additions to medical superintendent's house	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 444
Cottage for head gardener	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 468
Recreation and off-duty rooms for attendants	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 27
Alterations to laundry	" 464
Revised general rules	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 31
Purchase of additional land	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 39
Chatham (Fort Pitt) Military Hospital :	
Lunatic soldiers there	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 14
Charts, Diagrams, and Maps :	
Chart No. 1.—Showing total number of insane under care on January 1st in each year, and of those in private and pauper classes respectively. Facing pages very near the commencement of each Report. 57th to 67th.	
Chart No. 2.—Showing comparative variations in proportion of insane (and pauper and private classes respectively) to population 1859 to 1903, to 1904, &c. (<i>i.e.</i> , up to date of each Report). Following Chart No. 1 in each year. 58th to 68th.	
Chart No. 3.—Diagrams showing relative distribution of pauper and private lunatics, 1859 to 1903	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 4
Chart No. 4.—Showing total number of certified insane in institutions and in single care, based on returns to January 1st of the years 1860 to 1895	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 6
Chart—Showing number of insane persons of each sex under care on January 1st in each year specified, in the pauper and private classes respectively	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 4
Charts—Showing total number of inmates on January 1st in each year indicated :	
(1) In county and borough asylums	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 6
(2) In hospitals and licensed houses	" 9
Map.—Comparative density of population of counties	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 4
Map.—Comparative distribution of pauper insane	" 4
Map.—Comparative prevalence of insanity ascribed to intemperance	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 14
Map.—Drunkenness from 1894 to 1898	" 14
Map.—Heredity and insanity	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 13
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 8
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 6
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 7
Diagram showing relative increase of insane in asylums, hospitals, and licensed houses to increase of population	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 7
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 8
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 17
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 9
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 10
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 12

Page.

Charts, &c.—*continued*.

Chart.—Showing rate of increase per cent :	{ 59 Rep. (1905)	6
(a) On population of England and Wales.	60 Rep. (1906)	7
(b) Of insane community.	61 Rep. (1907)	7
(c) Of yearly admissions to care.	62 Rep. (1908)	8
(d) Of ratio of insane to population.	63 Rep. (1909)	17
(e) Of ratio of admissions to population (10,000), 1869 to date of each Report.	64 Rep. (1910)	9
	65 Rep. (1911)	11
	66 Rep. (1912)	12
	67 Rep. (1913)	17
	68 Rep. (1914)	23
Chart.—Insane in institutions and in single care. Annual increment due to excess of admissions over discharges and deaths (1870 to 1909 inclusive)	65 Rep. (1911)	13
Chart.—Showing decrease per cent. in numbers of patients admitted to institutions for the insane at ends of periods of 1, 2, 4, 7, and 12 years from year of admission ...	59 Rep. (1905)	7
Map.—Increase or decrease for each County (per 10,000 of mean population) of pauper insane (both sexes) during the years 1901-1911	67 Rep. (1913)	14
Chart.—Forms of insanity. Proportionate distribution (per cent.) in each age period	63 Rep. (1909)	25
Diagram.—Classification of insanity ...	67 Rep. (1913)	110
Diagram.—Dysentery. Yearly incidence in certain asylums	64 Rep. (1910)	42
	64 Rep. (1910)	47
Diagram.—Dysentery. Monthly incidence (per cent. of total attacks in the year) in certain selected asylums ...	65 Rep. (1911)	50
	66 Rep. (1912)	47, 52
	67 Rep. (1913)	53
	68 Rep. (1914)	56
Diagram.—General paralysis. Age distribution, 1908-1912.	68 Rep. (1914)	35
Chart.—Showing relative mortality per 10,000 living at different age periods of the general population, and of insane patients in institutions, 1904	60 Rep. (1906)	10
Chart.—Relative proportion of deaths from specified causes per 1,000 deaths from all causes (exclusive of general paralysis) at ages 15 years and upwards (both sexes) ...	63 Rep. (1909)	28
Diagram.—Mortality rates in certain diseases	65 Rep. (1911)	27
Ditto (with age periods and parentage) ...	66 Rep. (1912)	77, 78
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	67 Rep. (1913)	90
Diagram.—Tuberculosis mortality	65 Rep. (1911)	55
Cheadle (Manchester Royal Lunatic) Hospital :		
New committee of management	57 Rep. (1903)	51
New detached hospital buildings for 35 additional patients of each sex	„	51
Further fire precautions	„	51
Fire precautions and other improvements ...	58 Rep. (1904)	65
New acute hospital	„	65
Retirement of Mr. Mould, and appointment of Mr. Scowcroft as medical superintendent	„	65
Rates of payment	{ 59 Rep. (1905)	48, 49
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	58, 59, 60

Cheadle Hospital—*continued*.

New detached chapel	... ..	59 Rep. (1905)	50
Additional doorways and screens for fire escape proposed at the cottages and villas	... ..	„	50
Additional accommodation for 80 patients	60 Rep. (1906)		60
New chapel approaching completion	... ..	„	60
Entrance lodges, cottages for workmen, and other additions	... ..	61 Rep. (1907)	53
Additions and alterations in north and central blocks	... ..	62 Rep. (1908)	45
Plas Teg, near Mold, substituted for Dyffryn Aled	... ..	„	45
Villa to be erected at Glan-y-don in place of scattered houses at Colwyn Bay	... ..	63 Rep. (1909)	59
New branch at Glan-y-don erected	... ..	66 Rep. (1912)	57
Note as to early history of the hospital	... ..	68 Rep. (1914)	10

Cheal, The, 98 Hornsey Lane :

Illegal charge at	65 Rep. (1911)	69
-------------------	--------	----------------	----

Cheddleton (Staffordshire) Asylum :

Scarlet fever	... ..	57 Rep. (1903)	20
Erysipelas	... ..	„	21
		„	21
Typhoid fever	... ..	58 Rep. (1904)	56
		63 Rep. (1909)	50
Cottages for married attendants	... ..	57 Rep. (1903)	41
Proper supervision of bathing	... ..	„	41
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself under a tram truck	... ..	„	42
Additional wards for 200 patients of each sex	... ..	58 Rep. (1904)	37
		59 Rep. (1905)	23
Suicide by hanging	... ..	58 Rep. (1904)	51
		59 Rep. (1905)	45
		60 Rep. (1906)	50, 52
Dysentery	... ..	61 Rep. (1907)	47, 48
		62 Rep. (1908)	38, 40, 41
		63 Rep. (1909)	51, 54
Suicide by cutting throat	... ..	62 Rep. (1908)	30
Suicide on railway after escape	... ..	„	31
Tuberculosis	... ..	63 Rep. (1909)	56
Alterations and additions to sewage disposal works	... ..	„	468
Most of the Stoke-on-Trent patients to be received	... ..	67 Rep. (1913)	32
Greenhouse, covered way, and cycle store	... ..	„	510
Purchase of land, and construction of reservoir	... ..	68 Rep. (1914)	45
Detached house for nurses	... ..	„	45
Leonora Harrison, wardmaid, prosecuted for assaulting a patient	... ..	„	75

Cheetham, James Thomas :

Clerk and Steward at Lancaster Asylum, prosecuted for embezzlement	61 Rep. (1907)	67
--	--------	----------------	----

Cheltenham Workhouse :

Criminal proceedings against a Guardian.			
Supervision of female imbeciles	... ..	59 Rep. (1905)	63

Page.

Cheshire Asylums :Chester (Upton) *q.v.*Parkside *q.v.***Chester (Upton) Asylum :**

Typhoid fever	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Sanitary annexe, and additional bedrooms to cottages	„	32
Purchase of additional land	„	32
Additional staircases and fire exits	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	34
Death from fracture of skull while trying to escape	„	42
Joseph Moore, attendant, prosecuted for ill-treatment	„	81
Erection of steam disinfecter	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Conversion of a room into a R.C. chapel	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Suicide by strangulation	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	40
Plans of extensions	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	37
Detached annexe for 440 patients of each sex, and block for 60 female epileptics	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	25
Laundry alterations and additions	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	25
Chapel enlargement	„	25
Isolation hospital, nurses' home, new work- shops, new mortuary, married attendants' cottages, and additions to chapel	„	25
Sanitary and other alterations	„	25
Retirement of Dr. Lawrence, and appoint- ment of Dr. Grills as medical superinten- dent	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Purchase of Bache Hall Estate	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	37 38
Alterations to male attendants' block and main kitchen	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Engine house and pumping station	„	509
Additions and alterations to Bache House	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	43

Chester City :

Accommodation for	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	38
--------------------------	-----------------------	----

Chew, Miss Emily Jane :

Prosecuted for ill-treating Mrs. Fanny Chew (Gloucester Asylum)	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	66
---	-----------------------	----

Chiswick House :

Death from passing a poker into œsophagus	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	66
Death of Mrs. Tuke	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	50
Alterations of Grosvenor wing, for a separate apartment for one patient	„	51
New attendants' room and scullery	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	60

Christ's Hospital. See Bethlem Hospital :

68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
-----------------------	----

Church Street, Epsom :

Death of Dr. Daniel. Licence transferred to Miss M. O. Daniel	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Dr. Edgar G. C. Daniel added to licence	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59

Circulars :

Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act ...	64 Rep. (1910)	54
Signature of summary reception orders by justices without personal examination of alleged lunatics, and examination at police courts	66 Rep. (1912)	28
Batch continuation certificates	67 Rep. (1913)	33
Licensing new houses for idiots	„	73

Clarence Lodge :

Miss Leech married to Mr. G. P. Thwaites, and his name added to licence	63 Rep. (1909)	64
Dr. Percy Smith appointed visiting medical practitioner, in place of Dr. Blandford, retired	64 Rep. (1910)	60

Classification of Insane Patients :

See early pages of each report.

Claybury (London County) Asylum :

	57 Rep. (1903)	23, 26
	58 Rep. (1904)	58, 59
	59 Rep. (1905)	43, 44
Dysentery and diarrhœa	60 Rep. (1906)	50, 52
	61 Rep. (1907)	48, 49
	62 Rep. (1908)	39, 41
	63 Rep. (1909)	52, 54
Death of patient with fractured ribs, from Lambeth Infirmary	57 Rep. (1903)	65, 66
Mess room for labourers	58 Rep. (1904)	422
Subway for steam and water pipes of cooking apparatus	59 Rep. (1905)	416
Fire escape stairs, and enlargement of clerk's office in stores department	60 Rep. (1906)	426
Improved ventilation of kitchen at Claybury Hall	61 Rep. (1907)	425
Provision of ward scullery	„	425
Laboratory work under Dr. F. W. Mott	62 Rep. (1908)	16
Death with fracture of sternum and ribs	„	32
Mistakes in identity of patients sent to Fisherton House	„	77
Enlargement of senior assistant medical officer's house	„	444
Alterations to "The Hall"	„	444
Attendant E. A. Warner prosecuted for ill-treatment	63 Rep. (1909)	74
Extension of piggeries, verandahs for infirmary wards, alteration of emergency staircase, and bicycle stand for female staff	„	468
Sale of land to Ilford Urban District Council	64 Rep. (1910)	464
Roof light over recreation hall stage	„	464
Turkish bath in male bath-house	65 Rep. (1911)	462
Additional baths in male bath-house, and shelter and paths at private patients' block	66 Rep. (1912)	481

Claybury Asylum—*continued*.

Enlargement of officers' scullery, screens to verandahs at male and female infirmary, outside conveniences for private patients, alterations to clerk's office, shed for motor cars, loose box at farm stables, verandah at male ward " R.I.," food safes for female staff, bathroom for assistant matron, and bathroom and w.c. at head gardener's cottage	68 Rep. (1914)	489
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------	-----

Climacteric and Insanity	67 Rep. (1913)	24
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------	----

Coad, Dr. Claud Norman :

Licensee of Haydock Lodge	68 Rep. (1914)	67
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------	----

Colchester. *See* Essex 2nd Asylum.

Colchester and Essex :

Variation of agreement for Union	67 Rep. (1913)	32
----------------------------------	-----	-----	----------------	----

Cole, Dr. R. H. :

Ceases to be a Licensee, but still manages Moorcroft House	68 Rep. (1914)	66
--	-----	-----	-----	----------------	----

Colitis. *See* Zymotic diseases.

Collins, Dr. M. A. :

Appointed medical superintendent of epileptic colony: from Bexley	65 Rep. (1911)	32
---	-----	-----	----------------	----

Colney Hatch (London County) Asylum :

Fire at temporary buildings ...	...	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	15, 38
		{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	20, 21
Smallpox ...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	20
			23, 26
		58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	58, 59
		59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	43
Dysentery and diarrhœa ...	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	52
		61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	48, 49
		62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39, 41
		63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	54
Greenhouse ...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	410
Erection of permanent block on site of the temporary buildings sanctioned against the Commissioners' recommendation ...	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	22
New system of fire-alarms and other precautions ...	...	..	23
Suicide by swallowing a piece of wood ...	...	..	45
Suicide by hanging ...	...	..	45
Additional workshop and mess-room accommodation, improvements of stage in recreation hall, alterations to female ward No. 30 ...	...	..	422
Improvement of steam and hot water supply	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)		25
Death with fracture of sternum and ribs ...	..		34
Disinfector soaking tank, etc., new entrance for wheeled traffic ...	..		426
Permanent block on site of temporary buildings ...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)		33

Colney Hatch Asylum—*continued*.

W.C. accommodation for kitchen staff, and shed for preparing vegetables and manufacturing aerated waters	61 Rep. (1907)	425
Alterations to male 5 ward to improve ventilation and lighting	62 Rep. (1908)	444
Store for emergency and building departments, and laundry for foul clothes ...	63 Rep. (1909)	468
Re-arrangement and improvement of three blocks	64 Rep. (1910)	28
Suicide by hanging	"	33
Covered way between main and new buildings, verandah, airing court shelter, furniture repairing shop, and alterations to female phthisical block	"	464
Re-arrangement of female wards	65 Rep. (1911)	38
Hair drying shed, fire escape staircase, and alterations to ward F. 21	"	462
Retirement of Dr. Seward, and appointment of Dr. Gilfillan as medical superintendent	66 Rep. (1912)	29
Alterations of wards	"	38
New sanitary annexe for needleroom, improvements to ward M. 11, new sanitary annexe for ward F. 36, verandahs at infirmary, additions to farm buildings ...	66 Rep. (1912)	481
Improvements in ventilation and lighting ...	67 Rep. (1913)	41
Minor additions, etc., conversion of old workshops into patients' dormitory, additional baths and enlargement of nurses' cubicles	"	509
Re-arrangement and modernisation of wards, detached house for medical superintendent, dormitory accommodation for 50 male patients, and messroom and recreation hall for attendants	68 Rep. (1913)	44
Conversion of nurse's bedroom into a bathroom, alterations to female ward 36, milk cooling room at cowsheds, additions to North Lodge, alterations in female attendants' bathroom, sanitary conveniences for male visitors, and enlargement of vegetable preparing room ...	"	489
Combination of Unions	"	73
Commission. <i>See Lunacy Commission, or Royal Commission.</i>		
Commissioners' Relief Fund	64 Rep. (1910)	69
Commissioners of Board of Control :		
Appointment of	68 Rep. (1914)	1
Comparison of Ratios :		
In early pages of each report.		
Congenital Insanity :		
	64 Rep. (1910)	16
	67 Rep. (1913)	24

Page.

Conolly, Dr. (of Hanwell) :						
Advocates non-restraint	...	...	...	68	Rep. (1914)	11
Consumption and Aggregation	...	...	...	58	Rep. (1904)	17
Continuation Certificates :						
Batch, circulars as to	...	...	...	67	Rep. (1913)	33
Continued detention statistics	...	...	...	66	Rep. (1912)	13
Contracts :						
“ Fair wages ” clause in	...	...	...	65	Rep. (1911)	37
Control, Board of	...	...	...	68	Rep. (1914)	1
Cooke, Dr. E. Marriott :						
Evidence given by, on Select Committee on Asylums Officers (Employment, Pensions and Superannuation Bill)	...	...	...	66	Rep. (1912)	32
Cooke, Dr. John A., Tue Brook Villa :						
Resignation of	...	...	...	64	Rep. (1910)	62
Coppice, The (Nottingham Hospital) :						
Fire precautions	...	...	...	58	Rep. (1904)	65
Rates of payment	...	...	...	59	Rep. (1905)	48, 49
				60	Rep. (1906)	58, 59, 60
Charitable work	...	...	...	62	Rep. (1908)	46
				63	Rep. (1909)	59
Its opening in 1859 noted	...	...	...	68	Rep. (1914)	11
Death of Dr. Tate, and appointment of Dr. D. Hunter as medical superintendent					„	38, 61
Copthorne Estate.	See Salop Asylum.					
Cornwall Asylum :						
Diarrhoea	...	...	...	57	Rep. (1903)	22
New sanitary annexe in private block (Carew buildings)	...	...	...	60	Rep. (1906)	21
Manslaughter by another patient	...	...	...		„	38
Additions to Assistant Medical Officer's quarters	...	...	...		„	426
					„	18
				61	Rep. (1907)	24
				62	Rep. (1908)	21
				63	Rep. (1909)	34
Post mortem examinations : low percentage				64	Rep. (1910)	18
				66	Rep. (1912)	26
				67	Rep. (1913)	31
				68	Rep. (1914)	38
Purchase of additional land	...	...	...	63	Rep. (1909)	444
Death from scalds	...	...	...	65	Rep. (1911)	46
Patients taken for outings to Polzeath	...	...	...	66	Rep. (1912)	27
Slaughter-house erected without sanction	...	...	...	68	Rep. (1914)	49
Cost.	See Average weekly cost ; also					
Cost of Asylums in England and Wales, and Scotland and Ireland. Parliamentary return (Mr. Hobhouse) as to :				60	Rep. (1906)	26-36

Cost of Lands and Buildings	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	21
------------------------------------	----	--------------------	----

Cotford (Somerset and Bath) Asylum :

Extension for 300 patients	{	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	40
	}	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	37
Two airing court shelters		57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	410
Additional land		59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	25
Nurse Lily Augusta Carrwick prosecuted for ill-using a patient			"	68
Enlargement of dressing rooms attached to general bathrooms			"	416
Influenza	{	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
	}	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	36
Typhoid fever	{	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
	}	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	36
	}	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	48
Dysentery	{	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50, 52
	}	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	48, 49
	}	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39
Additional land and cottage		61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	35
Pump and condensing apparatus room ...		62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	425
Coal shed, and potato and bone house ...		62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
Erysipelas		63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Attendant Alfred Barnfield prosecuted for ill-treatment			"	74
Villas for storekeepers and deputy head attendant, and cottages for attendants ...			"	468
Labourers' cottages, and shelter in recreation field		64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	465
Cattle sheds, additions to farm buildings, new porch and additional exit to dormitory F. 15		65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Death by rupture of bladder		66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	44
Verandah		67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Piggeries, and pair of cottages for attendants		68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	490

Coton Hill Hospital, Stafford :

Fire precautions		58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	65
Suicide by burning			"	65
Rates of payment	{	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	48, 49
	}	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	58, 59, 60
Further modernisation suggested		59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	51
Fire exits at the villa provided			"	51
Redecoration of rooms		60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	60
Need of renovation and redecoration ...		62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	45
Charitable work, redecoration, etc. ...		63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	59
Note of its opening in 1854		68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Military patients there			"	14

Cottages for attendants, etc. :

Brecon and Radnor Asylum		57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	32
Chartham Asylum			"	36
Rainhill Asylum			"	36
Burntwood Asylum			"	41
Cheddleton Asylum			"	41
Their general usefulness		66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	36

Page.

Counties :

Distribution of pauper insane in	57 Rep. (1903)	5
---	----------------	---

County and Borough Asylums :

In 1902—

Statistics	57 Rep. (1903)	17-19
Zymotic diseases	"	19-30
Average weekly cost	"	31
Details as to	"	31-49

In 1903—

Increasing size of	58 Rep. (1904)	16
Temporary buildings	"	20-30
Newly opened	"	31
Alterations, additions and improvements	"	34-38
New asylums in course of erection, sanctioned or approved	"	38-40
Average weekly cost	"	41

In 1904—

Statistics	59 Rep. (1905)	17-21
Audit of accounts recommended	"	19
Changes among medical superintendents	"	20
New table of statistical information (miscellaneous returns)	"	21
Burial grounds	"	21
Average weekly cost	"	21
Outbreak of fire at Epileptic Colony	"	22
Temporary buildings	"	22
Alterations, additions, and improvements	"	23
New asylums	"	26
Insufficiency of asylum accommodation	"	28
Suicides and fatalities	"	30
Zymotic diseases	"	41

In 1905—

Statistics	60 Rep. (1906)	16-18
Average weekly cost	"	19
Temporary buildings	"	20
Alterations, additions, and improvements	"	21
New asylums in course of erection, sanctioned or approved	"	24, 25
Insufficiency of accommodation	"	26
Cost of asylums	"	26
Suicides and fatalities	"	37
Zymotic diseases	"	44

In 1906—

Statistics	61 Rep. (1907)	22-24
Changes among medical superintendents	"	24
Attendants	"	25
Superannuation	"	27
Average weekly cost	"	29
Temporary buildings	"	30
Alterations, additions, and improvements	"	31
New asylums in course of erection, sanctioned or approved	"	35
Insufficiency of accommodation	"	36
Suicides and fatal casualties	"	39
Zymotic diseases	"	44
Boarding out of pauper patients	"	50

County and Borough Asylums—*continued*.*In 1907—*

Statistics	... ..	62 Rep. (1908)	19-22
Newly opened	... ..	"	19
Changes among medical superintendents	... ..	"	19
Average weekly cost	... ..	"	21
Additions, alterations, and improvements	... ..	"	22
New asylums in course of erection or sanctioned	... ..	"	26
Insufficiency of accommodation	... ..	"	28
Suicides and fatal casualties	... ..	"	29
Zymotic diseases	... ..	"	36

In 1908—

Statistics	... ..	63 Rep. (1909)	32-35
New asylum opened	... ..	"	33
Changes among medical superintendents	... ..	"	34
Average weekly cost	... ..	"	35
Auditing of accounts	... ..	"	36
Additions, alterations, and improvements	... ..	"	37
New asylums in course of erection, or sanctioned	... ..	"	41
Insufficiency of accommodation	... ..	"	41
Suicides and fatal casualties...	... ..	"	44
Zymotic diseases	... ..	"	49

In 1909—

Statistics	... ..	64 Rep. (1910)	17, 18
New asylums opened	... ..	"	18
Sanitary conditions at Cambridge asylum	... ..	"	19
Needed improvements at Carmarthen asylum	... ..	"	19
Special enquiry as to irregularities at Norfolk asylum	... ..	"	19
Escapes and exercise at London asylums, Epsom	... ..	"	23
Average weekly cost	... ..	"	24
Alterations, additions, and improvements	... ..	"	25
New asylums in course of erection, or sanctioned	... ..	"	31
Insufficiency of accommodation	... ..	"	33
Suicides and fatal casualties	... ..	"	33
Zymotic diseases	... ..	"	36
Superannuation Act, 1909	... ..	"	53

In 1910—

Statistics, and special references	... ..	65 Rep. (1911)	28-31
Changes among medical superintendents	... ..	"	31
Attendants	... ..	"	32
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act	... ..	"	33
Average weekly cost	... ..	"	35
Architect's department	... ..	"	37
"Fair wages" clause in building contracts	... ..	"	37
Alterations, additions, and improvement	... ..	"	38
New asylums in course of erection, or sanctioned	... ..	"	40
Insufficiency of accommodation	... ..	"	43
Suicides and fatal casualties	... ..	"	45
Zymotic diseases	... ..	"	47

Page.

County and Borough Asylums—*continued*.*In 1911—*

Statistics and special references	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	25–27
Notices of death—amendment of form ...		„	27
Summary reception orders : examination by Justices ; Commissioners' circular ...		„	27, 28
Changes among medical superintendents ...		„	28
Attendants and nurses		„	29
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909		„	29
Finance		„	33
Average weekly cost		„	33
Architect's department		„	35
Alterations, additions, and improvements ...		„	36
New asylums in course of erection, or sanctioned		„	41, 42
Suicides and other fatalities		„	43, 44
Zymotic diseases		„	44

In 1912—

Statistics and special references	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	29–32
“ Batch Continuation Certificates ” : Com- missioners' circular		„	33
Changes among medical superintendents ...		„	33
National Insurance Act, 1911		„	34
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909		„	35
West Riding of Yorkshire Asylums Act, 1912		„	35
Finance		„	35
Average weekly cost		„	36
Buildings		„	37
Alterations, additions, and improvements ...		„	38
New asylums sanctioned or in course of erection		„	43
Suicides and other fatalities		„	45
Zymotic diseases		„	50

In 1913—

Statistics and special references	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	36–39
Changes among medical superintendents ...		„	38
Attendants and nurses		„	39
National Insurance Act, 1911		„	39
Medical staff		„	40
Financial expenditure		„	41
Average weekly cost		„	41
Buildings		„	43
Alterations, additions, and improvements ...		„	43
New asylums sanctioned or in course of erection		„	48
New asylum contemplated for Derby county		„	49
Suicides and other fatalities		„	50
Zymotic diseases		„	53

Court Hall, Kenton :

Mr. William Mules ceased to be licensee ...	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
Plans for increased accommodation for patients and nurses	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62

Cowen, Dr. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Rain- hill Asylum	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
---	----	--------------------	----

	Page.
Cox, Miss Amelia :	
Licensee of Dinsdale Park—now Mrs. Ker-	
shaw 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Cox, Mr. L. F. :	
Medical superintendent of Denbigh Asylum,	
retirement of 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Craddock, Mr. :	
Medical superintendent of Gloucester Asylum,	
death of 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Craig, Miss Jane Blair :	
Licensee of Witham Asylum 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Craig, Dr. Maurice :	
Appointed consulting physician of Fen-	
stanton 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	60
Cribb, Dr. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Durham	
Asylum 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Criminal and State Institutions (<i>see</i> Broadmoor, and	
Parkhurst) :	
	<div> <div> 57. <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) </div> <div> 54, 55 69, 70 53, 54 61, 62 54, 55 46, 47 60, 61 58, 59 58, 59 58-60 68-72 15 </div> </div>
Details as to	
Criminal Lunatics :	
Statistics of 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	20
In asylums, hospitals, and licensed houses ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Crossley House, Clacton, branch of Eastern Counties	
Idiot Asylum, <i>q.v.</i>	
Church End :	
Illegal charge at 294, Park Road 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	69
Croydon Asylum :	
Dr. Pasmore appointed superintendent ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	48
Amended scheme of steam heating	48
Asylum opened 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	31
Airing court shelters, cart sheds, cricket	
pavilion, etc.... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
Dysentery 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	52
Extensions for 213 patients, extension of	
nurses' block for 6 nurses, additional	
sewage purification bed, and additions to	
water softening plant 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	25
Tuberculosis 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	56

Croydon Asylum—*continued*.

Post mortem examinations	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	18
	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	26
Enlargement of nurses' dining room ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Extension of verandah, and provision of mechanical stokers	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Solarium to male infirmary	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	482

Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum :

Post mortem examinations in all deaths ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	18
Diarrhœa	„	22
Additions	„	32
Suicide by hanging	„	32, 33
Suicide by precipitation through a window...	„	33
Accidental death by strangulation	„	33
Plans of enlargement approved	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	34
Additional land	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	23
Attendants Thomas William Graham and John Robert Marrs prosecuted for ill- treating a patient	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
Verandahs to infirmary dormitories ...	„	464
Enlargement of kitchen	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462

D.

Dalglish, Miss E. H. :

Licensee of Periteau House	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----

Dangan :

Attendant at Hants Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	63
--	-----------------------	----

Dangerous patients at Winwick Asylum :

Outbreak among	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	28
-----------------------	-----------------------	----

Daniel, Dr. (Church Street, Epsom.) :

Death of	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
-----------------	-----------------------	----

Daniel, Miss M. O. :

Licensee of Church Street, Epsom	„	68
---	---	----

Daniel, Dr. Edgar G. C. :

Licensee of Church Street, Epsom	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
---	-----------------------	----

Darenth Asylum :

Pressure on accommodation relieved by Rochester House	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	64
To be converted into Industrial Colony {	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	65
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	78
Progress in development as Industrial Colony	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	71
Dr. Rotherham appointed a Commissioner and succeeded by Dr. Sherlock	„	71

Davëy, John Knapman :

Inmate of St. Thomas' Workhouse, Exeter, prosecuted for assault on an imbecile female patient	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
--	-----------------------	----

	Page.
Davies, Miss Elizabeth :	
Licensee of Witham Retreat 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	63
Ceased to be Licensee 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
Davies, Dr. F. Pritchard :	
Medical Superintendent of Barming Heath Asylum, retirement of 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
De Caux, Mr. H. L. :	
Licensee of Hendon Grove 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Deas, Dr. P. M. :	
Superintendent of Wonford House, retire- ment of 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	56
Deaths and Death rates. <i>See</i> Statistics of Insane : <i>see</i> <i>also</i> Fatalities.	
Death notices :	
Amendment of Commissioners' rule to ex- clude use of the word " pauper " in notices 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	27
Deck, Miss Frances M. :	
Licensee of Wellington, and subsequently of The Gables 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Declaration as to secrecy abandoned ,	3
Decrease. <i>See</i> Increase and decrease of pauper insane.	
De la Saux, otherwise Lascelles, Mrs. :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic at Chiswick 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	70
Denbigh Asylum :	
Temporary buildings 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	25
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 23
Purchase of Parc-y-twill Farm 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	35
Fire escape staircase, and new sanitary annexe for male ward ,	422
Extension scheme, enlargement of adminis- tration department, and of main building, wards for chronic patients. Glan-y-wern relinquished. Erection of block for private patients postponed 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	24
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 44
Dysentery { 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 50, 52	
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 41
Nurse Margaret Anne Roberts prosecuted for ill-treating a patient 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	68
Two additional blocks for chronic patients, and alterations in administrative portion... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	21
Block for private patients postponed in- definitely ,	21
Temporary buildings not now used for patients 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	30
Suicide by hanging ,	40
Heating and hot water supply 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	22

Denbigh Asylum—continued.

New house for engineer, and alterations to clerk and steward's house	62 Rep. (1908)	444
Death by fall down airshaft	63 Rep. (1909)	46
New farm buildings	64 Rep. (1910)	26
Retirement of Mr. Cox, and appointment of Mr. Stanley Hughes as medical superintendent	65 Rep. (1911)	32
Death by choking with food	66 Rep. (1912)	44
Influenza	"	45
Improvement of sanitary accommodation in ward M. 4	"	481
Dr. W. Stanley Hughes appointed superintendent of Salop Asylum, and succeeded by Dr. Francis Grice Jones as medical superintendent	68 Rep. (1914)	38

Density of population in Counties (Map)	59 Rep. (1905)	4
---	----------------	---

Derby Borough Asylum :

Post mortem examinations in every death ...	57 Rep. (1903)	18
Diarrhœa	"	22
Villa for 30 female private patients ...	"	48
Influenza	{ 58 Rep. (1904)	54
	{ 64 Rep. (1910)	36
Blocks for working and quiet patients, bakehouse, and artizans' block	"	30
Important additions and alterations ...	68 Rep. (1914)	47

Derby County Asylum :

Attendant Scott Goodall prosecuted for striking a patient	57 Rep. (1903)	67
Ward staircase	"	410
Suicide by strangulation	58 Rep. (1904)	43
	{	61
	{ 59 Rep. (1905)	43, 44
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	52
Diarrhoea, and dysentery	{ 61 Rep. (1907)	47, 49
	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	39
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	52
Mortuaries for infirmary wards	58 Rep. (1904)	422
Death during struggle with attendants, with fractures of ribs and other injuries. Special enquiry by Committee	59 Rep. (1905)	32
Influenza	"	42
Erysipelas	"	42
	{	47
Tuberculosis	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	43
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	56
Temporary isolation hospital	60 Rep. (1906)	20
The isolation hospital now the only temporary building	61 Rep. (1907)	30
Water supply alterations	63 Rep. (1909)	468
Alteration to male airing court	65 Rep. (1911)	462
Suicide by hanging	67 Rep. (1913)	47
Verandah at F. ward 9	68 Rep. (1914)	489

Derby County Second Asylum :

Purchase of site	68 Rep. (1914)	49
-------------------------	----------------	----

		Page.
Devon, County of :		
Dissolution of union with Devonport ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	33, 34
Devon Asylum :		
Post mortem examinations, small proportion of ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	18
Typhoid fever ...	„	22
Dissolution of union between County of Devon and County Borough of Devonport	„	33, 34
Additions to workshops, stores, and stables, and electric wiring and plant ...	„	34
Death accelerated by blistering caused by undiluted carbolic lotion ...	„	34
Improvements to cottage, main sewer, and airing court shelters ...	„	410
Diarrhoea, and dysentery ...	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	59
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	52
Attendant Albert Dicker prosecuted for ill-treatment ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	80
Alterations in water supply, new drying room in laundry, improved storekeeper's accommodation, additional means of fire escape, fire escape staircase, enlargement of airing court shelters, and walled yard for medical superintendent's residence ...	„	422
Tuberculosis ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	47
Additions to " Belvedere Farm Cottage "	„	416
Manslaughter by another patient ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	39
Cottages for attendants ...	„	426
Death with fractured ribs ...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	41
Verandah for male infirmary, and a disinfecter ...	„	425
Suicide by cutting throat ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	30
Erysipelas ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Additional cottages for staff ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	26
Enteric fever ...	{ 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	36
	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	47
Alterations to assistant medical officer's quarters ...	„	45
Suicide by hanging ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	481
Pathological laboratory, additions to north entrance lodge, and refuse destructor ...	„	46
		509
Devonport :		
Dissolution of union with Devon County ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	33, 34
Question of asylum accommodation ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	29
Diack, Miss Elizabeth :		
Licensee of Marsden Hall and Overdale ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Diagrams. See Charts.		
Diarrhoea and Dysentery. See under the various asylums, and the following pages in the several reports :		
57 <i>Rep.</i> 22-26, 58 <i>Rep.</i> 56-62, 59 <i>Rep.</i> 42-46, 60 <i>Rep.</i> 48-54,		
61 <i>Rep.</i> 46-49, 62 <i>Rep.</i> 38-43, 63 <i>Rep.</i> 51-55, 64 <i>Rep.</i> 37-52,		
65 <i>Rep.</i> 48-55, 66 <i>Rep.</i> 46-55, 67 <i>Rep.</i> 51-59, 68 <i>Rep.</i> 54-59.		

				Page.
Dickinson, Mr. Harold :				
Included in licence of Heigham Hall	... 57	Rep. (1903)		57
Dickinson, Mr. Oswald Eden :				
Appointed Secretary to the Commissioners...	66	Rep. (1912)		70
Dickson, Dr. Graeme :				
Licensee of Wye House	... .. 64	Rep. (1900)		62
Dickson, Mrs. Isabel C. :				
Licensee of Wye House	... ..	„		62
Dietary :				
Needing improvement in some asylums	{ 62	Rep. (1908)		19
	{ 65	Rep. (1911)		36
Diggens, Mr. James, of Royal Albert Asylum :				
Death of	... .. 60	Rep. (1906)		63
Reception house erected as a memorial of	... 62	Rep. (1908)		48
Dinsdale Park, Darlington :				
Repapered, floors stained and dry rubbed...	57	Rep. (1903)		60
External iron staircase, and conversion of				
billiard room into dining room	... .. 59	Rep. (1905)		59
Miss Cox married to Dr. Kershaw	... .. 63	Rep. (1909)		65
Diphtheria :				
In West Sussex, and Carmarthen Asylums	{ 57	Rep. (1903)		21
	{ 58	Rep. (1904)		55
In Notts County Asylum	... ..	„		55
In two asylums	... .. 59	Rep. (1905)		42
Two cases only, of attendants	... .. 60	Rep. (1906)		45
Two cases (one a nurse) in separate asylums	61	Rep. (1907)		45
In three asylums	... .. 62	Rep. (1908)		37
In three asylums	... .. 63	Rep. (1909)		51
One death in Winwick Asylum	... .. 64	Rep. (1910)		37
In Exeter, Three Counties, and Plymouth				
Asylums	... .. 66	Rep. (1912)		45
Discharged Patients' Relief Fund	64	Rep. (1910)		69
Discharges. See Statistics of Insane.				
Diseases :				
Of the nervous system	... .. 63	Rep. (1909)		28
Of the insane	... .. 65	Rep. (1911)		22
Dispensing :				
Death at Portsmouth Asylum due to error				
in	... .. 59	Rep. (1905)		37
Dissolution of Union :				
Devon and Devonport	... .. 57	Rep. (1903)		33, 34
Distribution of Insane Patients :				
In early pages of each report.				
Divine Service :				
In asylums, attendance at	... .. 65	Rep. (1911)		31

			Page.
Divorce, Royal Commission on	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)		84
Dixon, Dr. :			
Appointed medical superintendent of Leicester Borough Asylum...	... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)		29
Dixon, Miss H. E. E. :			
Licence of Featherstone Hall transferred from her to Mr. W. H. Bailey	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)		57
Doran, Miss Florence Mary :			
Licensee of St. George's Retreat	... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)		63
Dorset Asylum :			
Post mortem examinations in every death	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)		18
Diarrhœa and dysentery	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)		22 52
Suicide by placing head under wheel of traction engine	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)		43
New room for accumulators	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)		422
Tuberculosis	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)		55
Cottages for married attendants	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)		31
Murder of patient by a fellow patient	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)		32
Addition and alteration to male infirmary	... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)		444
Mess rooms for stokers and laundry maids, and glazed verandah for female infirmary...	... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)		468
Additional accommodation for patients, and photographic room	... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)		464
Additional bedrooms at Herrison, and bac- teriological room	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)		481
Enlargement of female division	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)		38
Mortuary	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)		509
New surgery, &c.	...		489
Downs, Mary Jane :			
Nurse at Essex Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)		69
Duke :			
Attendant at Normansfield, prosecuted for assault on a patient	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)		63
Duration of stay in Asylums :			
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)		64, 65
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)		12
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)		12
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)		10
Durham Asylum :			
Alternative fire exits	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)		34
External iron staircases	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)		410
Temporary buildings	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)		26
Murder of attendant by a patient	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)		23
Water softening plant, and infectious hospital	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)		33
Diarrhœa and dysentery	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)		35
Two additional fire escape staircases	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)		58
Detached cottage blocks, and electric power station	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)		49
	...		422
	...		24

Page.

Durham Asylum—continued.

Insufficiency of accommodation	59	Rep. (1905)	28
Erysipelas		„	42
Verandahs for two cottage blocks used by phthisical cases		„	416
Typhoid fever	60	Rep. (1906)	45
Alterations to house		„	426
Temporary buildings and Newton Hall still occupied	61	Rep. (1907)	30
Separate residence for nurses and servants ...		„	32
Insufficient accommodation : arbitration as to Gateshead and South Shields		„	39
Death from burns		„	42
Cottages for married attendants	62	Rep. (1908)	22
Purchase of 14 acres of land	63	Rep. (1909)	38
Cottage for farm servants	64	Rep. (1910)	464
Trimdon House given up	65	Rep. (1911)	31
Alterations to wards F. 2 and 4, and sanitary spur to ditto		„	462
Purchase of 13 acres of land	66	Rep. (1912)	481
Death of Dr. Skeen ; Dr. Cribb appointed medical superintendent	67	Rep. (1913)	34
Alterations in male ward, reconstruction of piggeries, and general male bath-house ...		„	509
Additions to M. and F. wards 7, pig sheds, poultry house, &c.	68	Rep. (1914)	489

Durham County :

Insufficiency of accommodation ...	{ 59	Rep. (1905)	28
	{ 60	Rep. (1906)	26
	{ 61	Rep. (1907)	36

Dyffryn Aled. Branch House of Cheadle Hospital, *q.v.*Dysentery. *See* Diarrhœa and Dysentery.**Dysentery, Asylum :**

58	Rep. (1904)	17
59	Rep. (1905)	46

E.**Eades, Mr. A. J. :**

Appointed medical superintendent of North Riding Asylum	60	Rep. (1906)	18
---	----	-------------	----

Earls, Dr. J. H. :

Licensee of Fenstanton	68	Rep. (1914)	66
-------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Earlswood Asylum :

Fresh heating, lighting, and ventilation } arrangements, epileptic dormitory, iso- lation hospital, and fire escape stairs }	57	Rep. (1903)	54
	58	Rep. (1904)	68
Need of separate accommodation for tuber- culous cases		„	68
Underpinning of building and reconstruction of walls necessary, and additional means of fire escape... ..	59	Rep. (1905)	52

	Page.
Earlswood Asylum— <i>continued</i> .	
Walton College, Walton - on - the - Naze, acquired as a seaside home ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	52, 53
Outside iron staircases, and structural repairs proceeded with ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	63
Careful administration under difficult con- ditions ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	56
Reconstruction works proceeding ... { 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	48
Seaside branch visited ... { 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	62
Progress of reconstruction works ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	57
Temporary iron building ... 57	
Suspension of reconstruction works for { 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	58
want of funds ... { 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58
Patients received from Park House, Highgate, on the opening of the Asylum in 1855 ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	13
Delay of complete restoration for want of funds ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62
Early Treatment of Insanity ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	31
Eastbourne, new County Borough ... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	6
Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum. <i>See</i> Royal Eastern Counties Asylum.	
Eccles, Miss Elizabeth :	
Licensee of St. George's Retreat ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Edmunds, Ralph :	
Attendant at Barming Heath Asylum, prose- cuted for ill-treatment ... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	81
Ely, Isle of :	
Variation of agreement for union with Cambridge ... ,,	32
Employment of Patients ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Enquiries by Commissioners. <i>See</i> Special Enquiries.	
Enteric. <i>See</i> Typhoid Fever.	
Entertainments :	
Attendance of patients at ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Epilepsy and Insanity. <i>See</i> early pages (10–18) in each Report.	
Epileptic Colony, Ewell :	
Opened: Dr. Hubert Bond appointed superintendent ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	31
Laundry, mortuary, and post mortem room ... ,,	37
Tuberculosis ... { 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	62
Outbreak of fire ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	43
	22

Page.

Epileptic Colony, Ewell—*continued*.

Farm buildings and glasshouse	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	22
Workrooms for tailoring and shoemaking ...	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Mr. P. C. Spark succeeds Dr. Bond as medical superintendent	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
Additional coal store, and barn at farm buildings	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	468
Extension of piggeries	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Dr. M. A. Collins appointed medical super- intendent in place of Mr. Spark, appointed to Banstead	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Additional villas for male and female patients, general bathroom, and enlargement of attendants' quarters	„		39
Influenza	„		47
Sheds for bicycles and tools	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	481
Minor additions, &c.	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Verandah for male patients' villa, wood- chopping shed, and additions to dairy ...	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489

Epsom, London Asylums at :

Report of Enquiry by Commissioners as to escapes, and exercise beyond asylums' estate	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	76
Regulations as to	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	23, 87

Epsom Workhouse :

Death by scalding	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	69
--------------------------	----	--------------------	----

Erysipelas :

In 5 named asylums	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
In 8 named asylums	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	55
In 34 asylums (3 named)	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
In 39 asylums (3 named)	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
Mostly isolated cases in several asylums ...	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	45
In 2 named asylums	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	37
In 34 asylums (5 named)	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
In 22 asylums	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	36
Insignificant cases	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
Only sporadically	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
In 15 asylums	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	50

Escapes from London Asylums at Epsom :

Report of Enquiry by Commissioners ...	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	76
Regulations as to	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	23, 87

Essex Asylum, Brentwood :

Additional accommodation needed			
Proposed purchase of site for second asylum	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	34
Temporary buildings	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	27
	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	23
Large number of aged pauper lunatics sent from workhouses	„		64, 65, 66
Scarlet fever	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
New mortuary	„		426
Temporary male buildings unoccupied : female buildings still in use	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	30
Conversion of old workshops into accommo- dation for nurses	„		32
Suicide by hanging	„		39

	Page.
Essex Asylum, Brentwood—<i>continued</i>.	
Tuberculosis 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
Central kitchen and new cooking apparatus 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	38
Revised General Rules approved 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
Dysentery „	39
Research work „	79
Retirement of Dr. Amsden, and appointment of Dr. John Turner as medical superin- tendent 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Death from swallowing seeds and roots „	47
Attendant Percy Pickett prosecuted for assault on a patient... .. „	69
Adaptation of old kitchen for additional male patients, and mess and recreation rooms, &c., for attendants 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	37
Essex Second Asylum, Colchester (Severalls) :	
Purchase of site contemplated 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	38
Purchase of site approved 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	26
Preliminary plans settled 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	24
Foundations plans sanctioned 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	35
Prospect of opening 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
Plans of superstructure of main building, and engineering works, approved „	26
Revised General Rules of Brentwood Asylum to be adopted for this Asylum 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
Detached buildings : plans approved 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Contract for superstructure of main building approved „	31
Asylum in course of erection 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	25
Dr. Turnbull appointed medical superin- tendent 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	33
Main buildings opened 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	48
Air compression plant for raising water from well „	49
Reduction of chapel seating capacity „	49
Essex and Colchester :	
Variation of agreement for union 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	32
Essex Hall, Colchester. <i>See</i> Royal Eastern Counties Institution :	
Patients received from Park House, Highgate, in 1851 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	13
Estates of Asylums :	
Extension of 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	36
Evans, John :	
Attendant at Hereford Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	68
Evans, Joseph John :	
Attendant at Carmarthen Asylum, prose- cuted for assaulting a patient 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	67
Evans, Surgeon-Colonel James W. :	
Licensee of Tattlebury House 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Licensee of Riverhead House 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Omitted from licence of Riverhead House 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	70

						Page.
Evan, Dr. :						
Medical superintendent of Kesteven Asylum	57	Rep.	(1903)			37
Ewell Epileptic Colony.	See Epileptic Colony.					
Examination :						
Of patients at police courts	{	57	Rep.	(1903)		14
		58	Rep.	(1904)		19
		66	Rep.	(1912)		28
For batch continuation certificates		67	Rep.	(1913)		33
Exercise of patients :						
Beyond estates of London asylums. Report						
of enquiry by Commissioners	63	Rep.	(1909)			76
Regulations as to	64	Rep.	(1910)		23,	87
At asylums generally	65	Rep.	(1911)			31
Exeter City Asylum :						
		60	Rep.	(1906)		18
		61	Rep.	(1907)		24
		62	Rep.	(1908)		21
Post mortem examinations, low percentage		64	Rep.	(1910)		18
		66	Rep.	(1912)		26
		67	Rep.	(1913)		31
		68	Rep.	(1914)		38
Dysentery	62	Rep.	(1908)			40
Diphtheria	66	Rep.	(1912)			45

F.

Factory and Workshop Act 1907 :

Circular issued by Commissioners to authorities of Institutions	63	Rep.	(1909)			75
“ Fair Wages ” clause in Contracts	65	Rep.	(1911)			37

Fairford Retreat :

Billiard table, wood floor in passages, new						
W.C.'s, and improvement of ladies' airing						
ground	57	Rep.	(1903)			60
Improvements	58	Rep.	(1904)			74
Extension of ladies' side, outside iron stair-						
case, and other improvements	59	Rep.	(1905)			59
New outside staircase on ladies' side	60	Rep.	(1906)			68
Outside iron staircase from top floor	62	Rep.	(1908)			53
Suicide in a well	66	Rep.	(1912)			62

Fairlawn Down Farm. See Banstead Asylum :

67 Rep. (1913) 41

Fatalities :

In 1902—

Colney Hatch Asylum—51 female patients						
by fire	57	Rep.	(1903)			15
Cumberland Asylum—accidental strangulation						33
Devon Asylum—accelerated by blistering by						
undiluted carbolic lotion						34

		Page.
<i>Fatalities—continued.</i>		
Bexley Asylum—fractured ribs, after attacking and struggling with attendant ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	38
Colney Hatch Asylum—suffocation of female epileptic patient	„	38
Northumberland Asylum—fracture of skull when trying to escape	„	40
Burntwood Asylum—fractured ribs ...	„	41
North Riding Asylum—gunshot wound ...	„	45, 46
York Hospital—fractured ribs. Special enquiry by Commissioners	„	52, 53
Northumberland Asylum—fractured ribs. Special enquiry by Commissioners ...	„	58, 59
<i>In 1903—</i>		
Berks Asylum—fracture of sternum and ribs ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	42
Chester (Upton) Asylum—fracture of skull...	„	42
Glamorgan Asylum—drinking carbolic acid ...	„	43
Chartham Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	44
Prestwich Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	44
Hanwell Asylum—fracture of ribs	„	45
Horton Asylum—fracture of sternum and ribs (2 cases)	„	46
Wells Asylum—eating yew leaves	„	50
Suffolk Asylum—epileptic suffocation ...	„	51
Worcester Asylum (Powick)—rupture of gullet	„	52
Winson Green Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	52
Portsmouth Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	53
West Ham Asylum—drinking hot water ...	„	54
St. Andrew's Hospital—eating yew leaves...	„	64
The Lawn, Lincoln—rupture of bladder ...	„	66
Camberwell House—fractured ribs	„	71
Northumberland House—rupture of bladder ...	„	72
Wyke House—carriage accident	„	73
Plympton House—on railway	„	74
Prestwich Asylum (from Bury Workhouse)—broken ribs	„	78
<i>In 1904—</i>		
Berks Asylum—hæmorrhage of brain ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	31
Brecon Asylum—septicæmia	„	31
Monmouth Asylum—scalds	„	32
Derby County Asylum—during struggle with attendants : broken ribs and other injuries ...	„	32
Prestwich Asylum—fall down ventilating shaft	„	34
Lancaster Asylum—fracture of skull ...	„	34
Colney Hatch Asylum—fracture of sternum and ribs	„	34
Stafford Asylum—rupture of bladder ...	„	35
East Sussex Asylum—duodenal fistula caused by a fork swallowed 5½ years previously...	„	35
Wadsley Asylum—rupture of bladder ...	„	36
Winson Green Asylum—fracture of skull, ribs, and pelvis from fall	„	36
Hull Asylum—rupture of bladder	„	37
Portsmouth Asylum—chloral poisoning due to error in dispensing	„	37
Bethnall House—septicæmia from wounds in fingers during struggle with attendant ...	„	56

Page.

Fatalities—*continued*.

Camberwell House—swallowing carbolic acid lotion	59	Rep. (1905)	57
Halliford House—drowning ... ..	..	..	57
Peckham House—rupture of bladder ... ..	..	..	58
Single patient—decapitation on railway after escape ... ..	..	..	61
Caterham Asylum—drinking weed killer ... ..	..	..	63
<i>In 1905—</i>			
Cornwall Asylum—manslaughter by fellow patient	60	Rep. (1906)	38
Devon Asylum—manslaughter by fellow patient ... ..	..	..	39
Hants Asylum—scalds ... ..	..	..	40
Lancaster Asylum—scalds ... ..	..	..	41
Horton Asylum—murder of patient by her husband ... ..	..	..	42
Wadsley Asylum—fractures of ribs (2 cases) ... ..	..	..	43
St. Andrew's Hospital—on railway after escape ... ..	..	..	60
York Retreat—rupture of bladder ... ..	..	..	61
York Retreat—on railway after escape ... ..	..	..	61
Royal Albert Asylum—scalding ... ..	..	..	63
Midland Counties Institution—drinking carbolic acid lotion ... ..	..	..	64
Chiswick House—passing poker into œsophagus ... ..	..	..	66
Flower House—fracture of ribs ... ..	..	..	66, 67
Otto House—burns ... ..	..	..	68
Single patient—starvation and neglect ... ..	..	..	71
<i>In 1906—</i>			
Brookwood (Surrey) Asylum—fracture of jaw	61	Rep. (1907)	41
Brookwood (Surrey) Asylum—fracture of ribs ... ..	..	..	41
Devon Asylum—fracture of ribs ... ..	..	..	41
Norfolk Asylum—scalds ... ..	..	..	41
Northumberland Asylum—drinking carbolic acid lotion ... ..	..	..	41
Canterbury Asylum—knocked down by a passing train (patient on parole) ... ..	..	..	41
Three Counties Asylum—fall from roof ... ..	..	..	42
Bexley Asylum—kicked by another patient ... ..	..	..	42
Durham Asylum—burning ... ..	..	..	42
Herts Asylum—rupture of bladder ... ..	..	..	42
Prestwich Asylum—fracture of ribs sustained at Workhouse ... ..	..	..	43
West Sussex Asylum—sulphonal poisoning ... ..	..	..	43
Bootham Park (York Hospital)—burns ... ..	..	..	52
Single patient—burns ... ..	..	..	61
„ choking ... ..	..	..	62
Bradford Union Hospital—scalds ... ..	..	..	63–65
<i>In 1907—</i>			
Dorset Asylum—murder by a fellow patient	62	Rep. (1908)	32
Claybury Asylum—fracture of sternum and ribs ... ..	..	..	32
Menston Asylum—blood poisoning following fracture of jaw ... ..	..	..	32

		Page.
Fatalities—continued.		
Middlesbrough Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	33
Brookwood Asylum—rupture of bladder ...	„	33
York City Asylum—drowning ...	„	33
Winson Green (Birmingham) Asylum—burns ...	„	34
Worcester (Powick) Asylum—fracture of sternum ...	„	34
Wadsley Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	35
Warneford Hospital—attack by another patient with a knife ...	„	44
Death from heart failure, in Windsor Infirmary, of a patient escaped from Halliford House ...	„	51
The Priory—jumping from window... ..	„	52
Hampstead Workhouse—under mechanical restraint ...	„	59
<i>In 1908—</i>		
Denbigh Asylum—fall down airshaft ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	46
Hereford Asylum—injury to sternum ...	„	46
Barming Heath (Kent) Asylum—murder by a fellow patient ...	„	47
Whittingham Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	47
Wadsley Asylum—fracture of ribs ...	„	48
Holloway Sanatorium—fracture of ribs ...	„	58
Single patient—burning ...	„	67
<i>In 1909—</i>		
Suffolk Asylum—fracture of sternum ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	35
Brookwood Asylum—fracture of clavicle ...	„	35
Norwich Asylum—swallowing hairpins, &c. ...	„	35
Bracebridge Asylum—rupture of bladder ...	„	35
Hereford Asylum—treatment with sedative drugs ...	„	35
North Riding Asylum—fall from window ...	„	35
Boarder at Bethlem Hospital branch, Witley—drowning ...	„	56
West Malling Place—burning ...	„	62
<i>In 1910—</i>		
Netherne Asylum—fracture of skull... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	46
Lancaster Asylum—jump from a train ...	„	46
Prestwich Asylum—rupture of bladder ...	„	46
Middlesbrough Asylum—following a douche bath ...	„	46
Wakefield Asylum—fracture of ribs... ..	„	46
Cornwall Asylum—scalds ...	„	46
Essex Asylum—swallowing seeds and roots ...	„	47
Holloway Sanatorium—self-inflicted injuries with red hot poker ...	„	57
Royal Eastern Counties Institution—on level railway crossing ...	„	58
<i>In 1911—</i>		
Cotford Asylum—rupture of bladder ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	44
Denbigh Asylum—choking by food ...	„	44
<i>In 1912—</i>		
East Sussex Asylum—fracture of jaw and ribs ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	48
Banstead Asylum—scalding ...	„	48
Cardiff Asylum—hot bath treatment ...	„	48

Page.

Fatalities—continued.

Cardiff Asylum—alcoholic poisoning ...	67 Rep. (1913)	49
Long Grove Asylum—murder by a fellow patient ...	„	49
Rubery Hill (Birmingham) Asylum—epileptic suffocation ...	„	49
Scalebor Park Asylum—scalding ...	„	49
Wakefield Asylum—choking by food ...	„	50
Warwick Asylum—murder by a fellow patient ...	„	50

In 1913—

Three Counties Asylum—scalding in bath ...	68 Rep. (1914)	52
Denbigh Asylum—exhaustion from refusal of food ...	„	52
Durham Asylum—overdose of paraldehyde...	„	52
Herts Asylum—murder of patient by her husband ...	„	53
East Riding Asylum—fracture of skull by a fellow patient ...	„	53

Featherstone Hall :

Transfer of licence from Miss H. E. E. Dixon to Mr. W. H. Bailey, M.B. ...	57 Rep. (1903)	57
External fire escape staircase ...	58 Rep. (1904)	72

Feebleminded :

Care of in workhouses ...	64 Rep. (1910)	65
---------------------------	----------------	----

Fenstanton :

Death of Mrs. Hill ...	59 Rep. (1905)	57
Death of Mr. J. R. Hill ...	61 Rep. (1907)	58
Miss Augusta Hill added to licence ...	„	58
Licensed to Drs. E. W. White and T. D. Greenleas in place of Miss Hill and Miss Martin ...	63 Rep. (1909)	64
Dr. Maurice Craig appointed consulting physician ...	64 Rep. (1910)	60
Mrs. Harriett White licensee. Dr. J. H. Earls substituted for Dr. T. D. Greenleas...	68 Rep. (1914)	66

Fiddington House :

Renovation of dining room and bedrooms ...	57 Rep. (1903)	60
Variation of licence ...	61 Rep. (1907)	59

Fielding, Dr. James :

Superintendent of Bethel Hospital resigned...	64 Rep. (1910)	55
---	----------------	----

Fielding, Dr. Saville J. :

Appointed to succeed Dr. J. Fielding ...	„	55
--	---	----

Finance, Asylum

... ..	66 Rep. (1912)	33
... ..	67 Rep. (1913)	35

Finch, Dr. J. E. M. :

Medical superintendent of Leicester Borough Asylum, retirement of ...	66 Rep. (1912)	29
---	----------------	----

Finch, Dr. R. T. :

Resigns from Fisherton House ...	59 Rep. (1905)	59
----------------------------------	----------------	----

	Page.
Finlay, Dr. D. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Glamorgan Asylum 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Fir Vale Workhouse, Sheffield :	
Death of patient in Wadsley Asylum with fractured ribs * 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	48
Fire :	
At Colney Hatch Asylum { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 15, 38 |	
At Three Counties Asylum { 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 20, 21 |	
At Holloway Sanatorium (roof struck by lightning) 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	31
At Fisherton House (small fire in a top room) "	66
At Ewell Epileptic Colony "	74
At Bethlem Hospital 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	22
At Bethlem Hospital 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	44
Fire Precautions :	
Durham Asylum 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	34
Cheadle Hospital "	51
Holloway Sanatorium "	51
The Lawn, Lincoln "	52
Wonford House (Plantation House) "	52
York Retreat (Gainsboro House) "	52
Flower House "	57
Halliford House "	57
Otto House "	59
Woodend House "	59
Bailbrook House (Lambridge House) "	60
Unsatisfactory in workhouses "	64
Danger in temporary buildings 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	20
Colney Hatch Asylum "	23
Banstead Asylum "	23, 24
First and not first attacks of Insanity :	
57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	9
58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	14
59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	13
61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	7, 13
63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	20
64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	12
Fisherton House, Salisbury :	
Nurses' mess and sitting rooms in use, progress in staining and dry rubbing floors 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
Death of male patient by choking with food "	60
Small fire in a top room 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	74
Dr. R. T. Finch succeeded as Licensee and medical superintendent by Mr. George Henderson. Undivided authority of medical superintendent necessary ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	59
Additions to one storey building on north side "	59
Extension of day room accommodation and sanitary arrangements. New assistant medical officer's quarters 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Miss Parker ceased to reside. Dr. Henderson to be succeeded by Dr. J. Loughhead Baskin as medical superintendent ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69

Page.

Fisherton House—continued.

Pregnancy of a female patient	60	Rep. (1906)	69
Licence transferred from Dr. Henderson to Dr. J. Loughhead Baskin as medical super- intendent	61	Rep. (1907)	59
Transfer of London patients to Long Grove Asylum	62	Rep. (1908)	4
Mistakes in identity of patients. Special enquiry by Commissioners		„	21, 53, 77
New drainage system, new bathroom, &c. ...	63	Rep. (1909)	65
Retirement of Dr. Baskin. Licence trans- ferred to Mrs. Chubb, Mr. Chubb, and Dr. R. T. Finch	65	Rep. (1911)	61, 62
Plans of extensive alterations		„	62
Increased number of pauper patients {	66	Rep. (1912)	61
	67	Rep. (1913)	74
Alterations and additions: improvement in sanitary accommodation	66	Rep. (1912)	62
Criminal lunatics there	68	Rep. (1914)	15
Alterations and improvements		„	67

Fitzgerald, Lord Henry :

Licensee of Camberwell House	62	Rep. (1908)	50
-------------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Flower House, Catford :

Billiard room converted into additional sitting room	57	Rep. (1903)	57
Smoke screen at head of stairs		„	57
Death with broken ribs—Special enquiry by Commissioners	60	Rep. (1906)	66, 67
Mr. C. C. Bullmore medical superintendent, in place of Dr. Mercier retired	62	Rep. (1908)	51

Forden Workhouse, Salop :

Patients in	{	59	Rep. (1905)	29
	}	63	Rep. (1909)	41

Formalities for Certification, &c.	57	Rep. (1903)	11
---	----	-------------	----

Forms of Insanity :

57	Rep. (1903)	10
58	Rep. (1904)	15
59	Rep. (1905)	15
60	Rep. (1906)	15
61	Rep. (1907)	13
63	Rep. (1909)	21, 24
64	Rep. (1910)	14
65	Rep. (1911)	16
66	Rep. (1912)	20

Fort Pitt, Chatham :

Lunatic soldiers there	68	Rep. (1914)	14
-------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Fountain Hospital, Tooting Bec :

To be used as a temporary Asylum for imbeciles	66	Rep. (1912)	65
Patients removed there from Darenth Asylum	67	Rep. (1913)	78
Dr. Sherlock appointed to Darenth Asylum and succeeded by Dr. Leslie Gordon ...	68	Rep. (1914)	72

	Page.
Fox, Dr. B. B. :	
Death of at Brislington House 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
Fox, Mr. Herbert Francis :	
Licensee of Brislington House 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Fox, Mrs. Annie :	
Licensee of Brislington House ... { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 62
Franklin, Mrs. Georgina :	
(10, Plas Newydd, Thorpe Bay, Southend-on Sea), prosecuted for illegal charge of a lunatic 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	68
Frauds at the Horton Asylum 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	18
Fuller, Mr. Lawrence O. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Three Counties Asylum 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
“Further Report” (1847) of the Commissioners 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	5

G.

“Gables, The,” Hampton Wick :	
Licensed, and registered under the Idiots Act, in place of “Wellington” 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62, 66
Gainsborough House, Scarborough. Branch of York Retreat, <i>q.v.</i>	
Gateshead. <i>See</i> Durham County 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	37
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 28
Gateshead Asylum :	
Purchase of site 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	32
Approval of plans 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	42
In course of erection 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	25
Dr. John V. G. B. Tighe appointed medical superintendent 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Sewage disposal works 	48
Piggeries and cottages for farm labourers 	490
Gayton, Dr. F. C. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Netherne Asylum 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35
Geddes, Mr. John W. (M.B.) :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Middlesborough Asylum 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18

	Page.
General Paralysis of the Insane 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	16
60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	15
61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	15
62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	14
68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	29
In Reports 63 to 67 under "Forms of Insanity."	
General Rules. <i>See</i> Rules.	
Gibbs, Albert William :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge at Upper Holloway 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	67
Giffard, Mr. Hardinge Frank, Commissioner :	
Death of 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	79
Giles, Albert Edward :	
Attendant at Three Counties Asylum, prose- cuted for assault on a patient 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	69
Gilfillan, Dr. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Colney Hatch Asylum 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
Gill, Miss Violet Florence Dynham :	
Licensee of Shaftesbury House 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Glamorgan Asylum :	
Influenza { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	36
66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
Scarlet fever { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	55
Dysentery and diarrhœa { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	23
58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	58
Overcrowding and need of further accom- modation { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	28
Electric supply from South Wales Electric Power and Light Company, and erection of transforming houses at Parc Gwyllt and Angelton 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Heating apparatus for female ward, and additions and alterations to kitchen ,	410
Question of separation from Swansea 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	29
Temporary buildings { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	28
58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	23
Revised General Rules 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	33
Fire main, telephone, and fire alarm service Additional exits, and verandah for phthisical patients ,	35
Drainage scheme at Parc Gwyllt ,	35
Death from drinking carbolic acid ,	43
Retirement of Dr. Pringle, and appointment of Dr. Stewart as medical superintendent 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Burial ground enlargement ,	21

	Page.
Glamorgan Asylum—<i>continued</i>.	
Proposed purchase of additional land at Parc Gwyllt. Sanction of Secretary of State refused, as a contract was not submitted ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	26
Alterations and additions to medical superintendent's house, and Dutch barn	416
Death of Dr. Stewart, and appointment of Dr. D. Finlay as medical superintendent 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Conversion of blocks for 150 males at Angelton and for 100 females at Parc Gwyllt into permanent wards commenced. Block for 50 males and 50 females at Parc Gwyllt to be demolished ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	30, 32, 37
Question of accommodation for Swansea patients ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	36
Block for chronic and infirm male patients at Parc Gwyllt ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	43
Drainage and sewage disposal works at Parc Gwyllt	39
Enlargement of sorting and receiving rooms at laundry, and provision of W.C.'s in airing court	468
Additions to farm buildings, alterations to boiler house, and enlargement of scullery at lodge 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Dissolution of union with Swansea and Merthyr Tydfil 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	44
Conversion of temporary block (Parc Gwyllt) into a cart shed, and new subway from boiler house	462
Suicide by burning 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	43
Fire escape staircases at Angelton and Parc Gwyllt	481
Cottages for married attendants ... { 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	38
Alterations at gas works (Angelton) and gardener's shed 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Bicycle shed (Angelton), and potato cleaning room (Parc Gwyllt) 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
Glamorgan County :	
Insufficiency of accommodation ... { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	28
60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	26
61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	37
Glan-y-don. See Cheadle Hospital.	
Gledhill, Arthur :	
Attendant at City of London Infirmary, prosecuted for assaulting a lunatic patient 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	74
Glendinning, Dr. :	
Superintendent of Monmouth Asylum, retirement of	38
Glendossill and Hurst Houses, Henley-in-Arden :	
Repapering 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Recreation room, additional bedroom, sanitary block, &c. 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Extension of male side at Glendossill ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65

Page.

Gloucester Asylum :

Fanny Chew, a patient, ill-treated by her mother and her daughter, Emily Jane Chew, who was prosecuted	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	66
Alterations to corridor	... ..	410
Suicide by drowning while on trial	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	44
Diarrhœa	... ..	58
Patient on leave ill-treated by her husband, who was prosecuted	... ..	80
Boundary wall	... ..	422
Dysentery	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	51
Enlargement of W.C. of No. 2 ward...	... ..	426
Death of Mr. Craddock, and appointment of Mr. Henley as medical superintendent	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Extensions at Barnwood for 324 patients	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	32 23
Suicide by cut throat	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	40
Provision of central coal depôt at Wotton, and fire exit staircase for workshop block at second asylum	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
Death of Mr. Henley, and appointment of Dr. Smyth as medical superintendent	... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35
Purchase of 89 acres 3 roods 3 poles of additional land	... ..	39
Enlargement of bakehouse, and new potato house	... ..	468
Attendant Edward Howell prosecuted for assault on a patient...	... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
Additions to farm buildings, and steam disinfecter and building for the same	... ..	464
Piggeries and general bathroom	... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Scarlet fever and enteric fever	... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
Bathroom for assistant medical officers	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Nurses' bicycle shed, sanitary spur M. ward 4, and greenhouse at medical superintendent's house	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489

Goldschmidt, Dr. and Mrs. :

Licensees of Bishopstone House	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
--------------------------------	---------------------------	----

Good, Mr. T. Saxty :

Appointed medical superintendent of Oxford Asylum	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
---	---------------------------	----

Goodall, Dr. E. :

Resigned as medical superintendent of Carmarthen Asylum, and appointed as medical superintendent of Cardiff Asylum	24
--	--------	----

Goodall, Scott :

Attendant at Derby County Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	67
---	---------------------------	----

Gordon-Munn, Dr. T. G. :

Licensee of Heigham Hall, in place of Mr. A. Mottram	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	59
--	---------------------------	----

Graham, Thomas William :

Attendant at Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum, prosecuted for illtreating a patient	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
--	-----------------------	----

	Page.
Grange, The, East Finchley :	
Licence transferred from Dr. and Mrs.	
Macartney to Dr. and Mrs. Watson ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Painting and redecoration „	72
Grange, The, Rotherham :	
(Known as Thundercliffe Grange from 1904 to 1908).	
Second staircase and smoke door. Occurrence of a slight fire 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	76
Suicide by precipitation from roof 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	63
Granville Lodge. <i>See</i> The Priory.	
Greene, K.C., Mr. Henry David :	
Appointed as unpaid Commissioner 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	79
Green, Mrs. Knethell :	
Licensee of Hendon Grove 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	61
Greenlees, Dr. Thomas Duncan :	
Licensee of Fenstanton { 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 64	
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 66
Greenwood-Penny, Dr. Robert and Mrs. :	
Licensees of Witham Retreat „	70
Greta Bank :	
Variation of Licence. Dr. Charles J. Smith } 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 69	
named as included in licence, but it } 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 59	
should be Dr. Charles Tidbury Street	
Name of Miss Sarah Jane Perkin substituted for Mrs. Taylor in licence 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
Mr. R. C. Haworth retired. Licence renewed to Miss Perkin and Dr. Street 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Griffiths, Miss Sarah E. :	
Licensee of The Briars, death of 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Grills, Dr. G. H. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Chester Asylum 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Grove, The, Catton :	
Variation of licence 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Additional sitting room on ground floor ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Mrs. Osburne's name omitted from licence ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Grove Hall, Bow :	
Licence lapsed, and military patients transferred to Bethnall House 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	67
Military patients there in 1854 and 1871 ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	14, 15
Grove House, Stretton :	
Death of Mrs. McLintock 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Name of Mrs. Frances E. G. McLintock substituted for hers 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Division of large dormitory into two rooms ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Misses Mary H. and Frances R. McLintock omitted from licence 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75

	Page.
Growth of Asylums :	
And their population 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	14
Guardians (South Manchester) :	
And visitation of patients in Lancashire asylums 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Guy's Hospital :	
Note as to early history 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	10
Special lunatic wards ,,	12
Gwynn, Dr. C. H. :	
Licensee of St. Mary's House 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Gwynn, Dr. S. T. :	
Of St. Mary's House, death of 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	66
Gwynn, Mrs. Caroline Mary :	
Licensee of St. Mary's House 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62

H.

Halliford House, Sunbury :	
Mr. Harold Dickenson included in licence ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	57
Intercommunication doors for fire escape facilities ,,	57
Additional fire exits completed 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Death by drowning after escape 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	57
Mr. George Lavington ceased to be a licensee 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	67
Death in Windsor Infirmary after escape ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
Suicide of female patient by poisoning ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Halsted, Dr. H. C. :	
Retired from Peckham House 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Hampstead Workhouse :	
Death of patient under restraint applied by Charles Holmes, night attendant. Neces- sity for padded room 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	59, 61
Hanbury, Mr. Langton Fuller :	
Appointed superintendent of West Ham Asylum 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Hanley. <i>See</i> Stoke-on-Trent 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	32
Hants County Asylum :	
Dysentery and diarrhœa	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 23-26 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 57, 59 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 44 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 52 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 39, 42 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 51 </div> </div>
Removal of Bournemouth patients. South Stoneham patients in future to go to Portsmouth Asylum 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Extension of laundry and new engine house 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	35
Farm bailiff's residence, and labourers' cottages ,,	35

		Page.
Hants County Asylum—continued.		
New mortuary and post mortem room	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
New house for medical superintendent	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	21
Death from scalds	... ..	40
Resignation of Dr. Worthington, and appointment of Dr. H. K. Abbott as medical superintendent	... .. 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Attendant Dangan prosecuted for striking a patient	... .. 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	63
Suicide by cutting throat	... .. 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	45
Revised General Rules approved	... .. 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
New outfall drainage and bacterial sewage disposal works	... ..	26
Nurse Alice K. Noake prosecuted for assaulting a patient	... ..	67
Burial ground enlargement	... ..	464
Re-arrangement of administrative department	... .. 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	38
Conversion of recreation hall into a kitchen, erection of new sewing room, and adaptation of dining hall for entertainments also	... ..	38
Exchange of land	... ..	462
Attendant G. C. Thomas prosecuted for ill-treating a patient	... .. 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
W.C.'s in female airing court	... ..	481
Purchase of additional land, and erection of more cottages for married attendants	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	39
Nurses' quarters	... .. 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
Hants 2nd Asylum :		
Purchase of site at Park Prewett Farm	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Question of proceeding with erection of asylum	... ..	35, 36
Bournemouth and Southampton to unite with the County, and asylum to be proceeded with	... .. 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	41
In course of erection	... .. 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	25
General description	... .. 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	43
Hanwell (London County) Asylum :		
Dysentery and diarrhœa	... .. { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	23, 26
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	58
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	43, 46
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50, 53
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	49
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	54
Alteration of a passage	... .. 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	410
Temporary buildings	... .. { 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	24
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	23
Centralization of boilers	... .. 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	36
Death with fractured ribs	... ..	45
Fire escape staircases to nurses' residence, and to laundry dormitories, alteration of fire escape staircases, and timber store	... ..	422
Improvement of upholsterers' shop, alterations to mangle room and gate porter's lodge, and at farm bailiff's house	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416

Hanwell Asylum—continued.

Retirement of Dr. Alexander, and appointment of Mr. P. T. Bailey as medical superintendent	60	Rep. (1906)	18
Conversion of shed into a cow house, alterations to gas coal stores, and improvement of kitchen of nurses' dining hall	60	Rep. (1906)	426
Improvement of male attendants' dining hall, &c., and erection of greenhouse ...	61	Rep. (1907)	425
Alterations to foul laundry and provision of additional machinery, alterations to male ward 20... ..	62	Rep. (1908)	444
Hand lift from basement	63	Rep. (1909)	468
Scarlet fever	64	Rep. (1910)	36
Cold storage, and shelter for phthisical patients		„	464
Alterations to male general bathroom, store-room, &c.	65	Rep. (1911)	39
Alterations to wards M. 2, 3, 12, 13, and F. 6, 9, 18, and house for senior assistant medical officer		„	462
Attendant Thomas Hessey prosecuted for assault on a patient... ..	66	Rep. (1912)	70
Basement staircase in general store room, alterations and additions to farm buildings, verandah to ward M. 7, and alterations in main kitchen		„	481
Minor additions, &c., and additions to farm bailiff's house	67	Rep. (1913)	509
Cowshed, sheds for cottages, coal and wood store at female ward 13, and hospital ward for nurses	68	Rep. (1914)	489

Harding, Harôld :

Attendant at Warwick Asylum, prosecuted for assault on a patient	65	Rep. (1911)	69
---	----	-------------	----

Harpenden Hall :

Licence transferred to Hillfield Lodge ...	57	Rep. (1903)	61
--	----	-------------	----

Harley, Mr. and Mrs. :

Prosecuted for illegal charge at Brighton and elsewhere	62	Rep. (1908)	62
--	----	-------------	----

Harris, Dr. Llewellyn :

Licensee of Middleton Hall	60	Rep. (1906)	69
-----------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Harris, Dr. :

Medical superintendent of Norwich Asylum, retirement of	61	Rep. (1907)	25
--	----	-------------	----

Harrison, Leonora :

Wardmaid at Cheddleton Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a female patient ...	68	Rep. (1914)	75
---	----	-------------	----

Hart, Dr. Bernard :

Licensee of Northumberland House ...	67	Rep. (1913)	75
--------------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Haslar Hospital :

Insane sailors there till 1863	68	Rep. (1914)	14
---------------------------------------	----	-------------	----

			Page.
Haworth, Mr. Robert Chester :			
Licensee of Marsden Hall	... ..	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Retired from Greta Bank and Overdale	... ..	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Haydock Lodge :			
No. 2 F. division brightened, and incandescent gas burners introduced	... ..	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Reconstruction of female 2nd division, increased water pressure, and facilities for escape from fire. Room for use of nurses	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)		74
Suicide by jumping down pit shaft	... ..	"	74
New single rooms, and second exit	... ..	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	59
Licence varied, for reception of private patients only	... ..	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Mrs. Street included in licence, in place of Mr. Edward H. Beaman deceased	... ..	"	69
Mr. Alfred E. Chambers added to licence	... ..	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Mr. P. G. Mould added to licence	... ..	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Special enquiry by Commissioners as to complaint by a lady of her treatment when a patient there	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
Dr. Claud N. Coad licensee instead of Dr. Chambers	... ..	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Special enquiry by Commissioners as to death of male patient with fractures of ribs	... ..	"	67
Hayes Park :			
Mr. J. W. Higginson included in licence	... ..	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	58
Painting, papering, and redecoration	... ..	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Variation of Licence	... ..	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	57
New padded room, and electric lighting	... ..	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	67
New outside iron staircase	... ..	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
Alterations in sanitary arrangements	... ..	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
Dr. H. F. Stilwell, licensee in place of Dr. R. J. Stilwell	... ..	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Haynes, Dr. Horace Eyre, and Mrs. :			
Retired from licence of Bishopstone House	... ..	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Licensee of Witham Asylum	... ..	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Licensee of Littleton Hall (with Mrs. Haynes)	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
	... ..	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Haynes, Dr. Stanley Lewis :			
Licensee of Laverstock House	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
Death of	... ..	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Haysey, William Lewis :			
Prosecuted for illegal charge	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	69
Haywards Heath Asylum. See Brighton Asylum.			
Heath House. See Brislington House.			
Heath House, Haywards Heath :			
Licensed for idiots and registered under the Idiots Act	... ..	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	73, 75
Licence given up	... ..	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62, 69

Page.

Heigham Hall, Norwich :

Death of Mrs. Watson	... ..	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Outbreak of dysentery. Re-drainage works	..		..	61
Dr. J. G. Gordon-Munn, licensee in place of				
Mr. Mottram	... ..	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	59
Additional exit from ladies' dormitory	... ..		..	59

Hellingly Asylum. See East Sussex Asylum.**Henderson, Miss Eleanor :**

Succeeded by Mrs. Mackenzie as licensee of				
Hillfield Lodge—substituted for Harpenden Hall	... ..	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61

Henderson, Mr. George :

Licensee and medical superintendent of				
Fisherton House in place of Dr. R. T. Finch	... ..	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	59
To be succeeded by Dr. J. Loughhead Baskin		60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
		61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59

Henley, Mr. E. W. :

Appointed medical superintendent of				
Gloucester Asylum	... ..	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Death of	... ..	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35

Hendon Grove, Hendon :

Outside fire escape repaired	... ..	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Death of Mrs. Hicks	... ..	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	61
Mrs. Knethell Green takes her place	... ..		..	61
Licence transferred to Mr. H. L. de Caux	... ..	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Miss Sarah Bridger, licensee	... ..	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66

Heredity and Insanity. See also Scientific Research Work :

	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	12
	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	19
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	23
	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	23

Hereford Asylum :

Post mortem examinations, low proportion	57	Rep. (1903)	18
Scarlet fever ... ..	..	..	20
Erysipelas ... ..	..	..	21
		..	22
		58 Rep. (1904)	61
Diarrhœa and dysentery	60	Rep. (1906)	51, 53
	61	Rep. (1907)	48, 49
	62	Rep. (1908)	40, 42
Enlargement of churchyard at Burghill for asylum burials	57	Rep. (1903)	36
Attendant John Evans prosecuted for striking a patient ... ..	..	..	68
Engine room, boiler house, chimney shaft, and battery room	58	Rep. (1904)	35
Purchase of 25 acres of additional land ...	60	Rep. (1906)	21
Measles ... ..	..	..	45
Death from injuries to sternum	63	Rep. (1909)	46
Isolation building	64	Rep. (1910)	26
Death after treatment with sedative drugs...	..	..	35
Sale of tithe rent charges	65	Rep. (1911)	462
Purchase of land and two cottages	68	Rep. (1914)	489

		Page.
Heroic conduct :		
Of nurse E. Holley, and an attendant ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	84
Herts Asylum :		
Sewage scheme	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	36
Stabling, cricket pavilion, greenhouse and toolhouse	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	410
Tuberculosis	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	62
Erection of stables	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	422
Two new cottages for attendants, and photographic room	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Verandahs for infirmary wards, alterations to servants' quarters, and additional nurses' room	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Additional cottages for staff	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	33
Death from rupture of bladder	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	42
Blocks for 100 male and 134 female patients, 13 nurses, matron, &c.	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	23
Influenza	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	36
Surgery, additional W.C.'s, and sewing room enlargement. Farm cottages	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	468
Extension of piggeries, and of greenhouse and garden sheds, and coal store, and new sewage filters	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Suicide by hanging	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	46
Purchase of 29 acres of additional land	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	37
„ 97 „ „ „ „	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	43
Hessey, Thomas :		
Attendant at Hanwell Asylum, prosecuted for assault on a patient	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
Hicks, Mrs. :		
Licensee of Hendon Grove, death of	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	61
Higginson, Mr. J. W. :		
Licensee of Hayes Park	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	58
„ Vine Cottage	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
„ Mead House	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
Hill, Dr. Gardiner :		
Resignation of, as superintendent of Wandsworth Asylum	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Non-restraint advocated by	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Hill, Mrs., of Fenstanton :		
Death of	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	57
Hill, Miss Augusta :		
Licensee of Fenstanton	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	58
Retires from licence	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
Hill, Mr. J. R., of Fenstanton :		
Death of	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	58
Hillfield Lodge, Aldenham :		
Licensed instead of Harpenden Hall	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Mrs. E. J. Mackenzie, licensee in place of Miss Eleanor Henderson	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Favourable notice of the house and accommodation	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	61
Licence expired	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	59

	Page.
Hingston, Mr. :	
Medical superintendent of North Riding Asylum, retirement of 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
History :	
Of the Lunacy Commission 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	3
(Early) of hospitals, &c. ,,	10
Hitch, Mrs. :	
Licensee of Ashbrook Hall, death of ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Hitchcock, Dr. Charles K. :	
Resignation of, as superintendent of Bootham Park 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	66
Hobbs, May :	
Nurse at Wandsworth Asylum, prosecuted for slapping a patient 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	68
Hodgson, Mr. Barnard Thornton :	
Appointment as secretary to the Com- missioners 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	64
Appointed as a Commissioner 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
Holland, William :	
Attendant at Stafford Asylum, prosecuted for stealing Asylum property 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
Holley, Elizabeth :	
Nurse at Kingsdown House, heroic conduct in trying to save a patient from suicide on the railway 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	83
Holloway Sanatorium :	
New sewage works, ladies' dining hall, nurses' dormitories, additional cottages for staff, and proposed dining room for gentlemen 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	51
Fire precautions suggested ,,	51
Completion of sewage works, dining hall and nurses' quarters, and other improvements, and fire precautions... .. 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	66
Roof set on fire by lightning ,,	66
Rates of payment { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 48, 49 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 58, 59	
Detached house for medical superintendent, and new male infirmary 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	51
New boiler house, chimney, and coal store ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	60
Medical superintendent's house occupied ... ,,	60
Revision of charitable scheme ,,	60
Additions in ladies' division 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	53
Brightening and better lighting of one room desired 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	45
New male infirmary, and a cottage ,,	45
Death with fractured ribs 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	58
New male infirmary completed, and ward 7 improved ,,	59
Additional rooms, and purchase of land at Canford Cliffs, Poole, for convalescent home 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	57
Suicide of a boarder ,,	57

Holloway Sanatorium—*continued*.

Progress of new branch at Poole, and lease of branch at Hove	65	Rep. (1911)	57
Death by self-inflicted injuries with red-hot poker		"	57
Suicide while on trial		"	57
Note of opening of the Hospital in 1885 ...	68	Rep. (1914)	12

Hollymoor (Birmingham) Asylum. *See also*

Rubery Hill Asylum :

Progress in building	57	Rep. (1903)	47
Temporary accommodation at Glenthorne ...		"	47
To be considered as annexe of Rubery Hill Asylum	58	Rep. (1904)	39
New piggeries		"	422

Holmes, Charles :

Night attendant at Hampstead Workhouse, censured in the case of a death under restraint	62	Rep. (1908)	60
--	----	-------------	----

Hope, K.C.B. :

Sir Edward Stanley, appointed an unpaid Commissioner	63	Rep. (1909)	79
---	----	-------------	----

Hopkins, Mr. Charles L. (M.B.) :

Appointed medical superintendent of York City Asylum	60	Rep. (1906)	18
---	----	-------------	----

Hornsey Lane :

Illegal charge at "The Cheal," No. 98 ...	65	Rep. (1911)	69
---	----	-------------	----

Horton (London County) Asylum :

Asylum opened	...	...	...	57	Rep. (1903)	17, 39
Exchange of land	...	...	...	...	"	39
Attendant Arthur Jelley prosecuted for assault on a patient	...	...	...	...	"	68
Suicide by asphyxiation, stuffing paper, &c., in pharynx	...	...	...	58	Rep. (1904)	45
Suicide by strangulation	...	...	...	...	"	46
Two deaths with fractures of sternum and ribs	...	...	...	...	"	46
Sanitary accommodation for airing courts and engineer's residence	...	...	...	...	"	422
Frauds—prosecution of assistant clerks and others	...	...	...	59	Rep. (1905)	18
Greenhouse, fruit store, tool house, &c.	...	...	...	...	"	416
Farm buildings renovated and enlarged	...	...	...	60	Rep. (1906)	22
Murder of patient by her husband	...	...	...	...	"	42
Additional exits from, and near, recreation hall, and new entrance gateway, with office and W.C. accommodation for visitors	...	...	...	...	"	426
Appointment of Dr. John R. Lord as medical superintendent in place of Dr. Bryan	...	...	...	61	Rep. (1907)	25
Dysentery	{	62	Rep. (1908)	39
					63	Rep. (1909)	51
Store for bicycles, emergency staircases in infirmary wards and recreation hall, food safes for nineteen wards, extension of cemetery, and verandahs to male and female infirmary wards	...	...	...	62	Rep. (1908)	444

Page.

Horton Asylum—continued.

Cottage for fireman, cowshed for additional cows, fire escape staircase from villa, and alteration of position of fire escape staircases	63 Rep. (1909)	468
Addition to bicycle shed, cold storage, and new doorways to infirmary ward	64 Rep. (1910)	464
Detached reception block for male patients	65 Rep. (1911)	39
Alterations to farm buildings, and cottage for farm stockman	„	462
Conversion of disused office into motor garage	66 Rep. (1912)	481
Alterations to farm bailiff's house, and to laundry and nurses' infirmary	„	481
Minor alterations, &c.	67 Rep. (1913)	509
Sanitary conveniences in recreation ground, verandah at male infirmary, and improvements in wash-house, &c.	„	510
Verandah at cricket pavilion, sanitary conveniences at vegetable preparing room, and alteration to stage in recreation hall	68 Rep. (1914)	489

Horton Epileptic Colony. *See Epileptic Colony, Ewell.*

Hospital for Mental Diseases	63 Rep. (1909)	31
--	----------------	----

Hospitals, Registered	57 Rep. (1903)	49-53
	58 Rep. (1904)	63-67
	59 Rep. (1905)	47-52
	60 Rep. (1906)	56-62
	61 Rep. (1907)	52, 53
	62 Rep. (1908)	43-46
	63 Rep. (1909)	57-60
	64 Rep. (1910)	55, 56
	65 Rep. (1911)	56, 57
	66 Rep. (1912)	56, 57
	67 Rep. (1913)	65-67
	68 Rep. (1914)	60, 61
Admission of patients and boarders direct into Branch establishments	66 Rep. (1912)	60
History of	68 Rep. (1914)	9
Pauper patients not admitted since 1906	„	12
Number of, in years from 1847 to 1914, and numbers of patients	„	12
General notes on	„	60, 61
<i>See also</i> Idiot Institutions, and State and Criminal Institutions.		

Howell, Edward :

Attendant at Gloucester Asylum, prosecuted for assault on a patient	64 Rep. (1910)	67
--	----------------	----

Hoxton House :

Machinery in laundry protected, and ventilation improved by a skylight	57 Rep. (1903)	58
Patients removed and house closed	59 Rep. (1905)	57

Hughes, Dr. P. T. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Barnsley Hall Asylum	61 Rep. (1907)	25
---	----------------	----

	Page.
Idiot Institutions— <i>continued</i> .	
Number of, and number of patients in, from 1854 to 1914 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	14
General notes as to „	61–63
To become certified institutions or houses under the Mental Deficiency Act „	61
Idiots :	
Provision for, in county asylums and Metropolitan district asylums „	12
Idiots Act :	
Need of amendment 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	63
Illegal Detention :	
Comparative absence of, in recent years ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Illingworth, Herbert :	
Attendant at Cardiff Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treating a patient 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
Incipient Insanity 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	32
68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Increase and decrease of Pauper Insane :	
In counties and boroughs : <i>See</i> early pages in Reports 60 to 67 inclusive.	
Increase of Insanity, Rate 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	5
Increasing Size of County Asylums ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	16
Inderwick, K.C., Mr. Frederic Andrew :	
Appointed Commissioner 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	69
Death of 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	69
Indian Insane Soldiers :	
In Pembroke House, and in Royal India Asylum 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Infectious Hospital. <i>See</i> Isolation Hospital.	
Influenza :	
At Glamorgan, Salop and Montgomery, Surrey, Leicester Borough, Manor, North- ampton, Isle of Wight, Winson Green, and City of London Asylums 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
At Lancaster, Cane Hill, Manor, West Sussex, Wilts, and Derby Borough Asylums 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	54
In 13 asylums ; Rainhill, Glamorgan, and Derby County named 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
In 21 asylums ; Parkside, Glamorgan, Chartham, Prestwich, Salop, Cotford, Notts County, West Sussex, and Isle of Wight named 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
Prevalent in four asylums only 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	44

	Page.
<i>Influenza—continued.</i>	
In about 30 institutions ; Glamorgan, Herts, Barming Heath, Chartham, Whittingham, Cane Hill, Napsbury, and Wadsley named	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 36
Prevalence about the same as last year ; Burntwood, Bexley, and Suffolk Asylums named	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 49
Milder in form, and few deaths ; Barming Heath, Whittingham, Manor, Cotford, and Derby Borough Asylums named	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 36
At Cane Hill, Brookwood, Isle of Wight, Chartham, Newcastle, City of London, Worcester, York City, Northampton, Bracebridge, Notts County, Salop, East Riding, and Brighton Asylums, and the Epileptic Colony	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 47
At Glamorgan, Winson Green, Denbigh, and Northampton Asylums	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 45
At Banstead, Plymouth, Notts County, Napsbury, Northampton, and Wilts Asy- lums	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 51
<i>Influenza and Insanity</i>	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 27
<i>Ingall, Dr. Frank Ernest :</i>	
Licensee of Tue Brook Villa	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 63
<i>Injuries and Insanity</i>	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 27
<i>Insane :</i>	
Care of, 1845 to 1914	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 5
<i>Insufficiency of Asylum Accommodation. See Asylum Accommodation (indexed under the names of Asylums, Counties, and Boroughs).</i>	
<i>Insurance Act (National) 1911</i>	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 34
<i>Ipswich Asylum :</i>	
Bathing arrangements unsatisfactory	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 48
Tuberculosis	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 62
Fire escape stairs	422
Typhoid fever	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 42
Post mortem examinations, low percentage	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 24
W.C.'s and general bathroom in female division	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 482
<i>Irby, Captain Leonard Paul :</i>	
Licensee of Camberwell House	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 50
<i>Isolation Hospital :</i>	
Small hospital erected at Northumberland Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 39
Plans approved for small hospital at Wells Asylum	40
Conversion of old hospital into department for private patients, and new small hospital erected at Warwick Asylum	41

	Page.
Isolation Hospital— <i>continued</i> .	
Conversion of two cottages into a hospital at Earlswood Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 54
Hospital in progress at Midland Counties Idiot Asylum	,, 54
Hospital at Northumberland Asylum con- sidered unsafe, being of inflammable material	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 30
Plans approved for small hospital at Durham Asylum	,, 35
At Leicestershire and Rutland Asylum ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 23
At Chester, and Hereford Asylums ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 26

J.

Jackson, Dr. Arthur M. :

Medical superintendent of Notts County Asylum, death of	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 35
---	--------------------------

Jeffrey, Dr. George Rutherford :

Appointed medical superintendent of Bootham Park	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 67
--	--------------------------

Jelly, Arthur :

Attendant at Horton Asylum, prosecuted for assault on a patient	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 68
---	--------------------------

Johnson, Nurse :

At Bristol, prosecuted for illegal charge ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 63
---	--------------------------

Johnston, Mr. Gerald Herbert :

Licensee of Brooke House	,, 50
---------------------------------	-------

Johnston, Mr. T. L. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Brace- bridge Asylum	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 24
--	--------------------------

Johnstone, Thomas William :

Attendant at Middleton Hall, prosecuted for striking a patient	,, 67
--	-------

Jones, Dr. Arthur W. Llewelyn :

Licensee of The Pleasaunce	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 62 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 76
-----------------------------------	--

Jones, Dr. David J. :

Medical superintendent of Banstead Asylum, retirement of	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 31
--	--------------------------

Jones, Frederick :

Attendant at Rainhill Asylum, prosecuted for kicking a patient	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 68
--	--------------------------

Jones :

Attendant at Bristol Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a patient	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 63
--	--------------------------

Jones, Mrs. Ethel Kate Llewelyn :

Licensee of The Pleasaunce	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 70
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

	Page.
Jones, Mr. Samuel Lloyd :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Notts County Asylum 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35
Jones, Dr. Francis Grice :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Denbigh Asylum 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Jones, Mr. W. E. :	
Late medical superintendent of Brecon and Radnor Asylum, appointed Inspector General of Insane for State of Victoria ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Jordan's Farm, Gærrards Cross. Branch House for St. Luke's Hospital, <i>q.v.</i>	
Joyce Green Hospital. <i>See</i> Metropolitan Dis- trict Asylums :	
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 65

K.

Kay, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of Wadsley Asylum, retirement of 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
Keen, Joseph :	
Of 7, The Parade, Folkestone, prosecuted for illegal charge 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	80
Kent Asylums :	
Barming Heath, <i>q.v.</i>	
Chartham, <i>q.v.</i>	
Kerr, Dr. Hugh :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Bucks. Asylum 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35
Kershaw, Mrs. Amelia (<i>née</i> Cox) :	
Licensee of Dinsdale Park ,	65
Kesteven Asylum, Sleaford, Lincolnshire :	
New asylum opened 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	17, 37
Special enquiry by Commissioners as to alleged ill-treatment of a patient by nurses 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	33
Tuberculosis ,	62
Burial ground 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	21
Purchase of land for burial ground, and erection of cottages for attendants ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Nurse Mowbray prosecuted for ill-treating a patient 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	63
Greenhouse 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
King, Miss Bessie :	
Licensee of Bishopstone House 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Ceased to be licensee 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61

Page.

King, Dr. F. R. :

Medical superintendent and licensee of Peckham House instead of Northumberland House	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
--	--------	-----------------------	----

Kingsdown House, Box :

Death of Mrs. MacBryan	... ..	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Laying down of water mains, improvements, and variation of licence	... ..	„	61
Full water supply, gas engine for pumps, and external hydrants	... ..	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	74
Conservatory, and glass fire-screen at head of a staircase	... ..	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Variation of licence	... ..	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Additional bedrooms at the annexe	... ..	„	66
Covered way (lounge) from gentlemen's house to main building	... ..	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Music room and additional bedrooms	... ..	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Suicide of female patient by throwing herself before a train	... ..	„	83
Heroic conduct of nurse Elizabeth Holley in this case	... ..	„	83

Kirby, Miss Alice :

Licensee of Bishopstone House	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
Her retirement	... ..	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67

Klinter, Percy Stuart :

Attendant at East Sussex Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treatment	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
---	--------	-----------------------	----

Knighthood :

Conferred on superintendent of Cane Hill Asylum (Dr. Moody)	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
---	--------	-----------------------	----

L.

Laboratory Work :

At Yorkshire, London, and Lancashire Asylums	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	16
--	--------	-----------------------	----

Laing, Dr :

Medical superintendent of Wells Asylum, death of	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
--	--------	-----------------------	----

Lambeth Infirmary :

Death of patient in Claybury Asylum with fractured ribs, coming from the infirmary	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	65
Improved regulations for removing lunatics	„	66

Lambridge House. Branch of Bailbrook House, *q.v.*

Lambro Cottage. See Brislington House.

Lancashire Asylums :

Lancaster, <i>q.v.</i>
Prestwich, <i>q.v.</i>
Rainhill, <i>q.v.</i>
Whalley <i>q.v.</i>
Whittingham, <i>q.v.</i>
Winwick, <i>q.v.</i>

		Page.
Lancashire :		
Insufficiency of accommodation ...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29 26 37 43 66
Lancashire Asylums Board :		
And auditing of accounts	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	68
Lancashire Workhouses :		
Difficulties as to reception of patients in the asylums	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	66 79
Lancaster Asylum :		
Typhoid fever	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Dining room, sleeping accommodation, and W.C.'s for ward 16	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	35
Influenza	„	54
Isolation building, small hospital for zymotic cases, and disinfecting house	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	24
Suicide by cutting throat with broken glass	„	30
Death from fracture of skull	„	34
Improvement of sanitary arrangements ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	22
Death from scalds	„	41
Dysentery	„	51
Prosecution of the clerk and steward for embezzlement	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	67
Detached villas for private patients ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	23
Electric light and power station	„	444
Purchase of 103 acres of additional land ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	40
Detached block for violent patients ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	27
Suicide by cut throat	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	45
Death by jump from train	„	46
Iron balconies to wards F. 20, 22, 23 ...	„	462
Post mortem examinations	{ 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	31 38
Detached block for private patients ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	39
Lands :		
Area and cost of	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	21
Cost of	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	33 35
Lascelles, otherwise De la Saux, Mrs :		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic at Chiswick	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	70
Laundries :		
Circular as to Factory and Workshop Act, 1907	„	75
Laurels, The. See Moorcroft House.		
Lavers, Dr. Norman :		
Late assistant medical officer, Camberwell House, appointed superintendent of Canterbury Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	47
Resigned and became superintendent and licensee of Bailbrook House	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	20, 53

				Page.
Lavers, Mrs. Bessie Gertrude Le Mesurier :				
Licensee of Bailbrook House	...	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Laverstock House, Salisbury :				
Suicide by strangulation	...	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Death of Dr. Manning	...	...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
Names of Dr. S. L. Haynes and Dr. R. C. Monnington added to licence	...	...	„	62
New bathroom, improved sanitary accommodation and alterations	...	...	„	63
Death of Dr. S. Haynes, and transfer of licence to Mr. E. C. Plummer. Dr. Monnington retired	...	...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Dr. Joseph O. March added to licence	...	...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	69
Lavington, Mr. George :				
Ceased to be a licensee of Halliford House	...	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	67
Law Officers' opinion :				
As to substitution of licensed houses	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	14
On points in the Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act	...	...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29, 30
On provision of chapels at asylums	...	...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	31
Law, Lunacy and the	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	11
Lawn, The, Lincoln :				
Accommodation for domestic servants	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	52
Suggested improvement of sick-room, new W.C.'s, and fire escape stairs	...	...	„	52
Electric lighting, and improvements effected	...	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	66
Death from ruptured bladder	...	...	„	66
Rates of payment	...	...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	48, 49
			{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	58, 59
Suicide by strangulation	...	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	51
Additional land acquired	...	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	45
Note as to early history	...	...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Lawrence, Dr. :				
Medical superintendent of Chester Asylum, retirement of	...	...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Leave on trial :				
Money allowances to patients	...	...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Leavesden (Metropolitan District) Asylum :				
Patients received from Belmont Asylum, in place of some sent to Tooting Bec	...	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	68
Leech, Miss :				
(Clarence Lodge) married to Mr. G. P. Thwaites	...	...	„	64
Legislation :				
Suggested new	...	...	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	11-13
			{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	73
			{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	70
			{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	32
Lunacy Bill of 1900	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	12
„ „ 1904, 1905	...	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	32

	Page.
Leicester Borough Asylum :	
Influenza 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
Amended General Rules	48
Battery room 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Slaughterhouse, and cottages for electrical engineer and assistant 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	427
Refrigerating and cold storage plant ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Tuberculosis 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
Alterations to female infirmary 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Retirement of Dr. Finch, and appointment of Dr. Dixon as medical superintendent ... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
Alterations and additions to infirmary wards	482
Laundry improvements, additional electric plant, new quarters for matron and assistant matron, and new general female bathroom 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	42
Centralisation of steam power plants in male division 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	47
Leicestershire and Rutland County Asylum :	
Diarrhœa { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
... .. { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	61
Proposed new asylum at Narborough { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	37
... .. { 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	38
... .. { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	26
Plans of farm buildings, roads, fencing, shelters, &c., approved 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	36
Tuberculosis	50
New asylum opened 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
Isolation hospital	23
Purchase of 6 acres 20 poles of land and sale of 4 acres of land 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	468
Verandahs at male and female infirmaries ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
Leigh, Miss Patricia Annie :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic at Leamington 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	66
Lesions of the brain and Insanity 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	27
Leveretts, The. See Winson Green Asylum :	
... .. 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	42
Lewis, Dr. H. Wolsley :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Barming Heath Asylum 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Lewis, Dr. W. Bevan :	
Medical superintendent of Wakefield Asylum, retirement of 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Licensed Houses :	
Substitution of new house for one previously licensed 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	13
... .. { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	56-62
... .. { 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	70-76
Details of { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	54-61
... .. { 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	64-70
... .. { 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	57-60

		Page.
Licensed Houses— <i>continued</i> .		
Details of	...	...
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	49-56
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64-66
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	59-62
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	59-63
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	60-63
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	73-79
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	64-70
Reduction of double visits by Com-	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	58
missioners with Lord Chancellor's sanc-	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	50
tion	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	60
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	60
Admission of patients and boarders direct		
into branch houses	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	60
Circular as to licensing houses for idiots	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	73
"Wellington" licensed		73
Diminution of number of houses since 1847	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	9
Criminal lunatics in		15

Lincoln Hospital. *See* Lawn, The.

Lincolnshire Asylums :

Bracebridge, *q.v.*

Kesteven, *q.v.*

Lisle, Dr. S. E. de :

Medical superintendent of Three Counties

Asylum, retirement of ... 65 *Rep.* (1911) 32

Littleton Hall, Brentwood :

New house of Dr. Haynes, dividing the
licence with Witham Asylum ... 65 *Rep.* (1911) 60, 63

Licensed to Dr. Haynes and his wife. Lady
patients transferred from Witham ... 66 *Rep.* (1912) 62

Extra rooms for patients, and smoke screen 67 *Rep.* (1913) 76

Miss Martha Wilson licensee ... 68 *Rep.* (1914) 70

Liverpool Hospital :

Note as to early history ... 68 *Rep.* (1914) 11

Special lunatic wards ... 12

Llanfairfechan :

Branch house of St. Andrew's Hospital—

suicide of female patient ... 57 *Rep.* (1903) 50

Local Government Act, 1888

... 68 *Rep.* (1914) 7

Local Government Board :

Enquiry as to Cambridge water supply, and
typhoid fever ... 60 *Rep.* (1906) 46-48

Enquiry as to death of patient at Bradford
Union Hospital from scalds ... 61 *Rep.* (1907) 64

Enquiry as to attempted suicide and fracture
of jaw at Southampton workhouse ... 66

Instructions as to seclusion of patients in
padded rooms of workhouses ... 64 *Rep.* (1910) 65

London Asylums :

Banstead, <i>q.v.</i>	
Bexley, <i>q.v.</i>	
Cane Hill, <i>q.v.</i>	
Claybury, <i>q.v.</i>	
Colney Hatch, <i>q.v.</i>	
Epileptic Colony, Ewell, <i>q.v.</i>	
Hanwell, <i>q.v.</i>	
Horton, <i>q.v.</i>	
Long Grove, <i>q.v.</i>	
Manor, <i>q.v.</i>	
Rules for	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 32

London Asylums at Epsom :

Escapes and exercise beyond asylums estate :	
Report of enquiry by Commissioners	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 76
Regulations as to	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 87

London, City of, Asylum :

Influenza	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 19
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 47
Typhoid fever	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 22
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 46
House, cottages, and land purchased	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 48
Suicide by burns	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 52
Retirement of Dr. White, and appointment of Dr. Steen as medical superintendent	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 20
Suicide by burning	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 37
New sanitary annexe to ward No. 3 F., and dormitory	427
Tuberculosis	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 56
Detached block for female staff	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 30
Cottages for head attendant and engineer, and purchase of 4,960 square feet of land	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 463
Cottages for married attendants	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 40
Suicide by hanging	44
Purchase of land and cottages, and additions to medical superintendent's house	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 510
Purchase of three cottages	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 490

London County 11th Asylum :

Question of its provision	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 29
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 38
Postponed	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 28
Consideration renewed	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 41
To be erected on Horton estate	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 33
In course of erection	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 25
General description	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 44
Need for more accommodation	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 48

London County Mental Hospital. *See* Maudsley Hospital.

London County :

	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 29
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 26
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 38
Insufficiency of accommodation	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 28
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 41
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 33
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 48

		Page.
Long Grove (London County) Asylum :		
Plans of main building approved	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	39
Plans of detached buildings approved	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	26
Enlargement of Horton central power station, additional boiler power and electric gener- ating plant	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	24
" Horton Farm " to be renovated	"	24
Asylum to be opened shortly	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	38
Opening of asylum	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	1, 19
Transfer of patients from Fisherton House... ..	"	4
Dr. C. H. Bond appointed medical super- intendent	"	19
Dysentery	"	42
Additional cowshed, and alteration to } corridor }	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	51, 53 468
Sanitary annexe to male infirmary, Dormer windows to medical superintendent's house, and verandahs to detached buildings	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Additions to farm buildings	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Enteric fever	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
Dr. Bond appointed as Commissioner {	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	70 33
Dr. Ogilvy appointed medical superin- tendent	"	33
House for senior assistant medical officer, alterations to admission hospital and epi- leptic wards, alterations to medical superintendent's house, and additions to south farm buildings	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	481
Suicide by hanging	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	47
Murder by a fellow patient	"	49
Additions to cycle shed and workshops	"	510
Office for house steward	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
Doorway in hair-picking room, shed for fire- hose cart, store for petrol, alteration in foul laundry and lavatory and W.C. at female acute hospital	"	490
Lord, Dr. John R. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Horton Asylum	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Lovatt, Mrs. Minnie :		
Licensee of Overdale	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
Lower Gore Farm. See Metropolitan District Asylums.		
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	65
Lowestoft :		
Ill-treatment at	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	68
Lowry, Dr. James A. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Brook- wood Asylum	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Lunacy and the Law	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	11-13
Lunacy Bills :		
1900	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	12, 13
1904-5	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	32

Lunacy Commission :

Resignation of Mr. Bagot as paid Commissioner and appointment as Honorary Commissioner	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	69
Appointment of Mr. Frederic Andrew Inderwick, K.C., as a paid Commissioner	„	69
Increase in the duties of the Commissioners	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	82
Death of Mr. Inderwick	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	69
Appointment of Mr. L. L. Shadwell as Commissioner, and of Mr. A. H. Trevor as secretary	„	69
No addition made to the strength of the Commission	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	73
Visits paid by one instead of two Commissioners	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	70
Royal Commission to consider constitution, working, and jurisdiction	„	70
Death of Sir Charles Bagot	„	70
Death of Mr. George H. Urmson	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	64
Appointment of Mr. A. H. Trevor as Commissioner	„	64
Appointment and resignation of Mr. E. Wilberforce as secretary	„	64
Appointment of Mr. B. T. Hodgson as secretary	„	64
Death of Mr. Giffard	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	79
Appointment of Mr. S. J. F. Macleod, K.C., as Commissioner	„	79
Appointment of Sir Edward S. Hope, K.C.B., Mr. Henry D. Greene, K.C., and Mr. Charles H. Roberts, M.P., as unpaid Commissioners	„	79
Death of Sir John Dorington... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	70
Increase of two in number of paid Commissioners	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
Appointment of Mr. B. T. Hodgson and Dr. C. H. Bond as Commissioners	„	70
Appointment of Mr. O. E. Dickinson as secretary	„	70
History of the Commission	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	3

Lunn, Basil Edward Fernie :

Proceedings against, for aiding and abetting Dr. Porteous, Cairngall, Stroud	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	66-68
---	-----------------------	-------

M.

Macartney, Dr. and Mrs. :

Retired from licence of The Grange, East Finchley	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Licensees of Riverhead House	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60

McClintock, Dr. J. :

Licensee of Grove House, Stretton	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
--	-----------------------	----

McConaghey, Dr. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Parkside Asylum	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
--	-----------------------	----

	Page.
McDowall, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of Menston Asylum, death of 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
McEvoy, Miss Anne :	
Licensee of St. George's Retreat 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
McIntyre :	
Charge attendant at Tooting Bec Asylum, dismissed in connection with suicide of a patient by cutting throat 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	61
Mackenzie, Mrs. E. J. :	
Licensee of Hillfield Lodge 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Macleod, K.C., Mr. Simon John Fraser :	
Appointed Commissioner on death of Mr. Giffard 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	79
Macleod, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of East Riding Asy- lum, retirement of 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
McLintock, Mrs. Frances Emily Gwendolen :	
Licensee of Grove House, Stretton 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
McLintock, Misses Mary H., and Frances R. :	
Omitted from licence of Grove House, Stretton 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
McLintock, Mrs. H. :	
Of Grove House, Stretton, death of ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Magdalen Hospital School, Combe Down :	
Reconstruction 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	53
New buildings far advanced 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	57
New buildings completed 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	48
Favourable reports { 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	62
	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)
Note as to early history 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	13
Now known as Rockhall House ,,	13
Maintenance :	
Cost of { 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	33
	{ 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)
Malling Place. <i>See</i> West Malling Place.	
Manchester Royal Infirmary. <i>See</i> Cheadle Hospital.	
Special lunatic wards 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	12
Manchester Royal Lunatic Hospital. <i>See</i> Cheadle Hospital.	
Manchester, South, Union :	
Guardians neglect to visit patients in Lancashire asylums 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Manning, Dr. H. J., of Laverstock House :	
Death of 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62

		Page.
Manning, Nurse :		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics, Dera Dhoon, Montpelier West, Weston- super-Mare	66 Rep. (1912)	69
Manor (London County) Asylum :		
Influenza	{ 57 Rep. (1903) 58 Rep. (1904) 64 Rep. (1910)	19 54 36
New block for 60 male patients	57 Rep. (1903)	39
Temporary buildings	{ 58 Rep. (1904) 59 Rep. (1905)	25, 36 23
Permanent block for male patients	58 Rep. (1904)	36
Dysentery	60 Rep. (1906)	51
Alterations of laundry, kitchen and bake- house, and implement shed	„	426
Additional accommodation for female patients and nurses	61 Rep. (1907)	34
Erection of a needle room, and store for bicycles	62 Rep. (1908)	444
Additional accommodation for female patients, and reconstruction and enlarge- ment of administrative block	63 Rep. (1909)	40
Enlargement of laundry buildings	64 Rep. (1910)	28
Shelter in recreation field, sanitary annexe to nurses' infirmary, and store for food trolleys	„	464
Airing court shelter, additions to medical superintendent's house, and covered way to administrative centre	65 Rep. (1911)	462
Motor shed, glass screen in day room of F. ward "H," alterations in general stores, alteration to window in "G" ward, and glass screen in day room of F. ward "J"	66 Rep. (1912)	481
Sanitary conveniences, verandah, and glass screens	67 Rep. (1913)	510
Verandah—"G" ward, and alterations in Wards "B," "D" and "G"	68 Rep. (1914)	490
Manslaughter :		
By fellow patient at Cornwall Asylum	60 Rep. (1906)	38
„ „ Devon Asylum... ..	„	39
By holder of single patient	„	71
By fellow patient at Warneford Hospital	62 Rep. (1908)	44
Maps. See Charts, Diagrams, and Maps.		
March, Dr. Joseph Ogden :		
Licensee of Laverstock House	68 Rep. (1914)	69
Marr, Robert :		
Cook at Chartham Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treatment	67 Rep. (1913)	82
Marriage :		
Condition as to	{ 57 Rep. (1903) 58 Rep. (1904) 59 Rep. (1905) 60 Rep. (1906) 61 Rep. (1907)	7 12 12 11 13

	Page.
Marriage— <i>continued</i> .	
Condition as to	<div> <div> 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) </div> <div> 10 19 11 16 </div> </div>
Marrs, John Robert :	
Attendant at Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treating a patient	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 67
Marsden Hall, Burnley :	
Licence transferred to Miss G. Rowlinson, Miss E. B. Rowlinson, and Mr. R. C. Haworth	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60
Miss Elizabeth Diack and Mrs. Florence E. Moor substituted for Misses G. and E. B. Rowlinson	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 69
Special visit by a Commissioner, and confer- ence with visitors of the house, with regard to allegations by nurses of improper treat- ment of patients	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 53
House closed	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 60, 62
Martin, Miss :	
Retires from licence of Fenstanton	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 64
Matheson, Mrs. Jane :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge and ill-treat- ment of a lunatic, 5, Penywern Road, Earl's Court	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 67
Maudsley, Dr. Henry :	
His offer to devote £30,000 to foundation of a hospital for mental diseases	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 31
Maudsley Hospital :	
Purchase of site	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 41
The buildings to be erected	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 48
Mead House, Hayes :	
Licensed to Dr. Higginson and Mrs. Mary Anna Taylor, instead of Vine Cottage	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 61
Dr. H. F. Stilwell licensee in place of Dr. R. J. Stilwell	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 66
Measles :	
Hereford Asylum	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 45
And scarlet fever among nurses in 12 asylums, and patients in two asylums	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 45
And scarlet fever in seven asylums	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 37
A few cases	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 51
Two deaths	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 53
Mechanical Restraint. <i>See</i> Restraint.	
Medical Officers :	
And scientific work	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 16, 17
Allegations of cruel treatment by, at Norfolk Asylum	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 20

	Page.
Medical Staff at Asylums :	
Superannuation, &c. 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	27
Medical Superintendent of Cane Hill Asylum :	
(Dr. Moody) knighted 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
Menston (West Riding) Asylum :	
No service for Roman Catholic patients ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	46
Diarrhœa and dysentery { 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	58
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)
Death of Dr. McDowall, and appointment of Dr. Edgerley as medical superintendent 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Extensions for 140 chronic patients "	35
Suicide by precipitation from a gallery "	40
Tuberculosis "	50
Suicide by hanging 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	31
Death from blood poisoning after fracture of jaw "	32
Suicide by suffocation 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	33
Neglect to provide chapel { 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	31
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)
Conversion of two residences into isolation Hospital 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Enlargement of main kitchen, and sanitary accommodation for board room 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	490
Mental Deficiency Bill :	
" " " " 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	62
" " Act, 1913 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	1
Mercier, Dr. :	
Of Flower House, retired 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
Merthyr Tydfil :	
To unite with Swansea for asylum purposes 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	44
Metropolitan District Asylums :	
	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 64-66
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 77
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 62
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 71, 72
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 58
Lunatics in { 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 58	
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 68
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 63
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 64
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 64
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 78
Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy :	
Their final report : discussions on non-restraint 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Middlesex Asylums :	
Napsbury, <i>q.v.</i>	
Wandsworth, <i>q.v.</i>	
Middlesbrough Asylum :	
Diarrhœa and dysentery { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 22	
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 51

Page.

Middlesbrough Asylum—continued.

Appointment of Mr. John W. Geddes, M.B., C.M., as medical superintendent, in suc- cession to Mr. Pope, now superintendent of Wells Asylum.	60	Rep. (1906)	18
House for clerk and steward	61	Rep. (1907)	425
Death with broken ribs	62	Rep. (1908)	33
Death after a douche bath	65	Rep. (1911)	64
Alterations to assistant medical officer's quarters, and verandahs for male and female infirmaries	66	Rep. (1912)	482
Purchase of additional land, and cottages for married attendants and artizans ...	67	Rep. (1913)	43

Middleton Hall, Middleton St. George :

Mr. P. C. Smith an additional licensee ...	57	Rep. (1903)	61
Papering and painting	58	Rep. (1904)	74
Dr. Llewellyn Harris substituted for Mr. P. C. Smith	60	Rep. (1906)	69
Suicide of male patient by throwing himself from railway bridge	62	Rep. (1908)	54

Middleton Hall, Brentwood. *See Littleton Hall.*

Midland Counties Idiot Asylum :

New W.C. and lavatory blocks, isolation hospital and workshops	57	Rep. (1903)	54
Outside iron staircase and other means of escape from fire suggested	59	Rep. (1905)	53
Above suggestion carried out	60	Rep. (1906)	64
Death from drinking carbolic acid lotion ...	„		64
Improvements suggested: workshops not free from danger of fire	62	Rep. (1908)	49
Favourable report. Asylum slightly over- crowded	63	Rep. (1909)	62
Proposed new workshops, and additions to infirmary accommodation	64	Rep. (1910)	57
Improvements in rooms and exercising grounds needed, and more means for in- door occupation	66	Rep. (1912)	58
Institution opened in 1866	68	Rep. (1914)	14
New infirmary block for males and females	„		63

Military Hospital. *See Netley Hospital.*

Miscellaneous Returns. *See Tables, New.*

Mistakes in Identity :

Of patients, at Fisherton House	62	Rep. (1908)	21, 77
--	----	-------------	--------

Molesworth, Bagot :

Prosecuted for obstruction of visit under Lord Chancellor's order (57, Queen's Gate, Kensington)	66	Rep. (1912)	68
---	----	-------------	----

Money Allowances :

To patients on trial	68	Rep. (1914)	4
-----------------------------	----	-------------	---

			Page.
Monmouth Asylum :			
Diarrhœa	... ..	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Temporary buildings	... ..	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	29
		{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	23
Suicide by hanging	... ..	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	48
Death from scalds	... ..	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	32
Two fire escape staircases	... ..	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
New engine house and battery room	... ..	"	416
Additional bath room and W.C., and green-house	... ..	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Temporary buildings unoccupied, and proposed to be converted into permanent wards	... ..	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	31
		{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	24
Two airing court shelters	... ..	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Reconstruction of attics in old building	... ..	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	28
Central heating chamber and new subway	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Retirement of Dr. Glendinning, and appointment of Dr. Nathaniel R. Phillips as medical superintendent	... ..	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Additions, &c., at administration buildings, and improvement of lighting and ventilation	... ..	"	44
Land purchased without previous sanction	... ..	"	49
Monnington, Dr. Richard Caldecott :			
Licensee of Laverstock House	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
Resigned	... ..	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Montgomery (<i>see</i> Salop) Asylum.			
Montgomeryshire :			
Union with Salop dissolved	... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	44
Moody, Dr. J. M. :			
Medical superintendent of Cane Hill Asylum, knighted	... ..	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
Moor, Mrs. Florence E. :			
Licensee of Marsden Hall	... ..	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Moorcroft Cottage. <i>See</i> below.			
Moorcroft House :			
Electric lighting	... ..	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	58
Additional external staircases, and electric lighting at Laurel Lodge	... ..	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Improved fire precautions	... ..	"	72
Variation of licence. Laurel and Moorcroft Cottage in the licence	... ..	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	57
Suicide by drowning while on leave	... ..	"	57
Suicide by throwing himself under a tramcar	... ..	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	67
Mr. Reginald John Stilwell substituted in the licence for Mr. Henry Stilwell, retired	... ..	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Suicide on the railway	... ..	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
Needle room and sanitary accommodation, patient's bedroom and bathroom	... ..	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Dr. Cole's name withdrawn from licence, but the house still managed by him	... ..	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Morton, Dr. W. B. :			
Licensee of Brislington House	... ..	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
Medical superintendent of Wonford House	... ..	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	56, 61

		Page.
Mott, Dr. F. W. :		
Scientific work at Claybury laboratories ...	62 Rep. (1908)	16
Investigation into tuberculosis in London asylums	63 Rep. (1909)	56
Mottram, Mr. R. :		
Retires from licence of Heigham Hall ...	59 Rep. (1905)	59
Mould, Mr. W. G. :		
Of Cheadle Hospital, retirement of ...	58 Rep. (1904)	65
Mould, Mr. Philip George :		
Licensee of Haydock Lodge	63 Rep. (1909)	65
Moulton Park. See St. Andrew's Hospital.		
Mowbray, Nurse :		
At Kesteven Asylum, prosecuted for ill- treating a patient	62 Rep. (1908)	63
Murder :		
Of attendant by a patient at Durham Asylum	58 Rep. (1904)	33
Of patient at Horton Asylum by her husband	60 Rep. (1906)	42
Of patient at Dorset Asylum by a fellow patient	62 Rep. (1908)	32
Of patient by a fellow patient at Barming Heath Asylum	63 Rep. (1909)	47

N.

Napsbury (Middlesex County) Asylum :

Dr. L. W. Rolleston appointed medical superintendent	59 Rep. (1905)	21
Asylum approaching completion	"	27
Plans for roads, railway, fencing and gates, septic tanks, &c., cottages for married attendants, cowhouses, &c., and alterations to old farm buildings, machinery, &c., approved	"	27
Opening of asylum	60 Rep. (1906)	16
Cottages for married attendants	"	22
Purchase of 12 acres of additional land ...	"	23
Additional cottages for married attendants, and houses for head attendant and engineer	61 Rep. (1907)	34
Influenza	62 Rep. (1908)	36
Tuberculosis	67 Rep. (1913)	51
Enlargement for 582 additional patients ...	63 Rep. (1909)	55
Additions to farm buildings	64 Rep. (1910)	28
Additional sewage tanks, &c., and cottages for married attendants	"	464
Detached nurses' home, detached house for assistant medical officer, and enlargement of upholsterer's shop, &c.	66 Rep. (1912)	39
	68 Rep. (1914)	44

Narborough :

Site for new Leicestershire and Rutland } Asylum	57 Rep. (1903)	37
	58 Rep. (1904)	38

	Page.
Nash, Herbert :	
Licensee of Brislington House 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
National Insurance Act, 1911 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Naval Hospitals. <i>See</i> Yarmouth Hospital :	
Sailors accommodated in Haslar Hospital till 1863 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	14
Nelis, Dr. William F. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of New- port Asylum 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
Nervous System. <i>See</i> Diseases of the Nervous System.	
Nether Court, Ramsgate :	
Branch house of St. Luke's Hospital, <i>q.v.</i>	
Netherne (Surrey) Asylum :	
Plans of asylum approved 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	42
Contracts for foundations, superstructure, and approach road 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	27
Prospect of opening 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
Plans of sewage purification works	27
Dr. Gayton appointed medical superintendent	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 35
Isolation building, clerk's and storekeeper's houses and cottages for married attendants	41
Asylum opened 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	18
Coal store	465
Cottages for married attendants and artizans and alteration of farm buildings ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	39
Death with fracture of skull	46
Cottages for head attendant and gardener	462
Additional cottages 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	41
Verandah	510
Post mortem examinations 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Additions to farm buildings, and verandahs at North Villa	490
Netley (Royal Military) Hospital :	
Redecoration of rooms needed 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	55
Airing ground requiring attention	55
Defective sanitary appliances, and infirmary accommodation 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	70
Recent improvements: outside iron fire- escape staircases 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	54
New infirmary needed... ..	54
" " to be provided 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	62
Change in administration of blocks 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	55
Infirmary block not yet commenced	55
New infirmary being erected 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	47
" " completed 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	60
Considerable improvements, suggestions for special precautions for dangerous patients at infirmary	61
Some defects noted in sanitary blocks, airing grounds, and general drainage ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	58
New infirmary in occupation 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	59
Small number of patients, but likely to be increased 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	59

		Page.
Netley (Royal Military) Hospital— <i>continued</i> .		
Larger number of patients admitted and discharged	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	72
Lunatic patients were admitted in 1870 ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	64
New house for sergeant major and chief wardmaster, new sitting room for officers, &c.	„	14
	„	64
Newcastle Asylum :		
Remodelling of kitchen	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
Enlargement of coal storage, and provision of weighbridge	„	427
Attendant J. H. Pearce prosecuted for ill-treatment	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
Cottages for married attendants, and a lodge	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	41
Suicide by drinking Jeyes' fluid	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	47
Home for nurses, &c., villa blocks for male patients, isolation hospital, and new greenhouse	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	47
Newcastle-on-Tyne Workhouse :		
Lunatics placed in padded room on responsibility of attendants	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	65
Influenza	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
Newlands House :...		
Mrs. C. M. A. Sutherland included in licence	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	58
Additional fire-escape exit	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Dr. Percy Smith and Dr. Campbell Thomson appointed as consulting physicians, to succeed Dr. Blandford, retired	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Mr. A. H. Sutherland retires	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Licence transferred to Dr. John Noel Sergeant and Miss Muriel D. K. Sergeant	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Mrs. Sergeant added to licence	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Newport (Mon.) Asylum :		
Contract for erection approved	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	40
Dr. William F. Nelis appointed medical superintendent	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
Asylum opened	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	23
Four airing court shelters	„	425
Tuberculosis	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
Hay barn	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	469
Cottages for gardener and labourers... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Purchase of land and potato shed	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Newton Hall. <i>See</i> Durham Asylum	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	26, 27
Nicholls, Harry :		
Attendant at West Ham Asylum prosecuted for striking and kicking a patient	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	69
Nixon, Dr. John Clarke :		
Licensee of Plympton House	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	63
Noake, Alice Kathleen :		
Nurse at Hants Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a patient	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67

		Page.
Norfolk Asylum :		
Typhoid fever	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Appropriation of land for burial ground ...	„	39
Attendant Walter Robert Vincent prosecuted for assaulting a patient	„	68
Erection of engineer's cottage	„	410
New sewage disposal works, cottages, and alterations and additions to female ward...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	37
Suicide by drinking hot water	„	49
Suicide by drowning	„	49
Alterations at laundry	„	422
Erysipelas	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	37
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Dysentery	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	46
Death from scalding	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	41
Additional bath, W.C., and scullery accommo- dation for No. 6 female ward, and new piggeries	„	425
Special enquiry by Commissioners as to irregularities	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	19
Detached block for female staff	„	29
Revised General Rules	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Re-modelling of administrative department	„	40
Suicide by hanging	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	44
House for steward	„	481
Minor alterations and additions to bakery ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Cottages for married attendants	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	45
Additions to chapel	„	490
Normansfield, Hampton Wick :		
Attendant Duke prosecuted for assaulting a patient	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	63
Northampton Asylum :		
Influenza	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
	{ 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
	{ 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	51
Scarlet fever	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	20
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
Fire-escape staircases	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	422
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Typhoid fever	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
New laundry	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
Small isolation building, and steam dis- infector	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	34
Two fire-exit staircases from dormitories ...	„	425
Reconstruction of drainage system	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	39
Various additions and improvements	„	39
Post mortem examinations	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	31
Suicide by placing head in bucket of water...	„	47
Northampton Hospital (see St. Andrew's Hospital) :		
Note as to early history	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Special lunatic wards	„	12
Northumberland Asylum :		
Revised general rules	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	39
„ „ „ approved	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	33

	Page.
Northumberland Asylum— <i>continued</i> .	
Isolation hospital 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	39, 40
" " considered unsafe as being inflammable 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	30
Death of male patient from fracture of skull by fall when trying to escape 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	40
Temporary buildings { 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	30
{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	23
Dysentery { 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	44
{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50, 53
Typhoid fever "	45
The only temporary building, the isolation hospital 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	31
Death from drinking carbolic acid lotion "	41
Pavilion at recreation ground, new farm bailiff's house, and alterations and additions to farm buildings 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	468
Cottages for married attendants and artizans, and alteration of lavatory accommodation 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	39
Purchase of 56 acres of land "	39
Additions and alterations to general stores... .. "	481
Post mortem examinations { 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	31
{ 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Additions to engineer's cottage 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510

Northumberland House, Finsbury Park :

Variation of licence 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	58
Death of male patient with fractured ribs. Special enquiry by a Commissioner : assistant medical officer called on to resign "	58, 59
Shelter for ladies in garden, and fire-escape staircase and smoke door 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Death from rupture of bladder "	72
Suicide by burns 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	58
Addition of two single rooms for female patients 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	52
Mr. Hubert Goodman Stocker added to licence 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Dr. Bernard Hart in licence instead of Dr. King 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Conservatory between gentlemen's and ladies' wing 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66

Northwoods House, Winterbourne, Bristol :

Repapering, repainting, &c. 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Additional fire precautions 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Suicide of male patient by strangulation ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	55

Norwich City Asylum :

Good record of service of attendants ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	48
Additional dormitory "	410
Suicide by hanging 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	53
Extensions of boiler house, and new chimney 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Wards for 67 additional female patients ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
Retirement of Dr. Harris, and appointment of Mr. Sykes as medical superintendent ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Resignation of Mr. Sykes, and appointment of Dr. David Rice in his place 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	20

		Page.
Norwich City Asylum— <i>continued</i>		
Tuberculosis	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	56
Death from swallowing hairpins, etc. ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	35
Porter's room at entrance lodge, and new W.C.'s to female chronic ward ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Notification of cases under temporary certificates :	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	11-13
Nottingham Borough Asylum :		
Temporary buildings ...	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	30 23
„ dormitory for 40 female patients to be replaced by a brick building ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	20, 24
Alterations and additions to officers' and assistant medical officers' quarters ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
Block for chronic quiet male patients, and extension of female infirmary ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	30
Verandah, and additions to bakery ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Nottingham County Asylum :		
New asylum at Radcliffe-on-Trent opened...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	17, 40
Diphtheria ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	55
Influenza ...	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	45 47 51
New piggeries and covered yard ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Wood chopping shed ...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Tuberculosis ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
Attendant W. prosecuted for ill-treating a patient (but not convicted) ...	„	63
Death of Dr. Jackson, and appointment of Mr. S. L. Jones as medical superintendent	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35
Blocks for 148 patients, cottages for married attendants, and other additions ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	39
Purchase of "The Ling's Farm," 118 acres	„	39
Verandahs and screens ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Revised plans of cottages for staff ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	45
Additions and alterations to Ling's Farm ...	„	490
Nottingham Hospital. <i>See</i> The Coppice.		
Nurses. <i>See</i> Attendants.		

O.

Occupation :

Forms of insanity in relation to ...	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	13, 15 18, 20 12
--------------------------------------	---	------------------------

Ogilvy, Dr. :

Medical superintendent of Horton Asylum...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	33
--	-----------------------	----

Oldham Workhouse :

Suicide of lunatic two days after discharge	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	63
---	-----------------------	----

Oliver, Mrs. Bertha :

Licence of Vine Cottage transferred from her to Dr. George and Mrs. Snell ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	59
--	-----------------------	----

Opinions. *See* Law Officers' Opinions.

	Page.
Orchard Hospital. <i>See</i> Metropolitan District Asylums :	
66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	65
Osburne, Mrs. :	
Ceased to be licensee of the Grove, Catton	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 65
Otto House :	
Smoke screen and doors for protection in case of fire	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 59
Death from burns	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 67
Dr. Percy Smith and Dr. Campbell Thomson appointed as consulting physicians, to succeed Dr. Blandford, retired	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 61
Re-drainage	61
Outbreak among dangerous patients :	
At Winwick Asylum	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 28
Overcrowding :	
At Carmarthen Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 32
Overdale :	
Licence transferred to Mr. Gilbert Edward Mould and Miss Gertrude Rowlinson ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 62
Improvement in furniture	62
Miss E. B. Rowlinson added to licence ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60
Additional means of escape from fire ...	60
Miss Elizabeth Diack substituted for Miss G. Rowlinson	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 69
Miss Kate Powne substituted for Miss E. B. Rowlinson	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 62
Miss Nellie Stapleton substituted for Miss Powne	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 63
Mr. R. C. Haworth retired	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 62
Mrs. Minnie Lovatt licensee instead of Miss Stapleton	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 70
Oxford Asylum :	
Dysentery	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 43-45 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 51 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 39
Entrance lodge	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 416
Suicide by hanging	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 38
Tuberculosis	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 55
Retirement of Mr. Sankey, and appointment of Mr. Good as medical superintendent ...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 25
Suicide by suffocation with a sheet	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 45
Suicide by hanging	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 43
Alterations to male ward	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 510
New gas-holder, &c.	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 490

P.

Padded Room :

Lunatics at Newcastle-on-Tyne Workhouse placed in padded room on responsibility of attendants	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 65
Necessity for, at Hampstead Workhouse ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 61
Local Government Board instructions as to	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 65 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 72

		Page.
Parc Gwyllt. <i>See</i> Glamorgan Asylum.		
Park House, Highgate :		
Note as to early history	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	13
Patients removed to Essex Hall and Earls- wood Asylum, 1851 and 1855	„	13
Park Prewett Farm :		
Site for Hants 2nd asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Parker, Miss :		
Ceased to reside at Fisherton House	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Parkhurst Criminal Lunatic Asylum :		
Opened	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	54
Protection of pipes, taps, and lightning con- ductors, and additional fire precautions suggested	„	54
Some improvements	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	47
Favourable report : no mechanical restraint	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	60
Suggested acquisition of agricultural land ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	58
Limited area for exercise, and unsuitability for treatment of insane	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	59
Inadequacy of staff, prison like dress of patients, limited space for outdoor em- ployment, &c.	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	59
Large amount of seclusion	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	72
Use as an asylum discontinued	„	72
Patients there from 1906 to 1913	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Parkside (Cheshire) Asylum :		
Typhoid fever	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	56
Purchase of additional land	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	32
Roman Catholic patients unprovided with service	„	32
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	60
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	43-45
Diarrhœa and dysentery	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	53
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	52, 55
New engine and dynamo house	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Influenza	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
Enlargement of boiler house, and alterations to W.C. block, No. 5 male ward	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Additional land	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	31
Tuberculosis	„	50
Two new cottages, and adaptation of farm house for patients	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
Plans of extensions	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	37
Separate accommodation for 69 private and 10 pauper patients	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	26
Sanitary improvements, new boiler, &c., and strong room for clerk's office	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Retirement of Dr. Sheldon, and appointment of Dr. McConaghey as medical super- intendent	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
Improvement of sanitary spurs	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Alterations to matron's quarters	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489

		Page.
Parliamentary Return :		
As to cost of asylums	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	26-36
Pasmore, Dr. :		
Late assistant medical officer at Banstead Asylum appointed superintendent of Croy- don Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	48
" Pauper " :		
Use of the word in notices of death ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	27
Pauper patients :		
No longer admitted to hospitals after 1906	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	12
Payment, Rates of :		
At hospitals	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	48, 49 58, 59
Payne, Dr. :		
Licensee of Witham Asylum, retirement of	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Pearce, John Henry :		
Attendant at Newcastle Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treatment	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
Peckham House :		
New recreation hall finished	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	59
Separate sleeping accommodation for nurses and attendants	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Variation of licence	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	58
Death from rupture of spleen	"	58
Alterations and additions at 103, Lynd- hurst Road	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	68 59
No. 9 Lyndhurst Road included in licence	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	52
No. 7 " " " "	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Improvements in laundry	"	65
Mr. Hubert Goodman Stocker added to licence	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Alterations to provide second exits from bedrooms at 66, Marine Parade, Worthing	"	61
Dr. Halstead retires, and is succeeded by Dr. F. R. King	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
No. 1 Lyndhurst Road added to licence ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Peele, Mrs. Beatrice :		
Licensee of Bishopstone House in place of Miss Bayley	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Pellagra	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	60
Pensions :		
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	53 33 29
The Bill of 1911	"	32, 35
Also see Average weekly cost... ..	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	37

	Page.
Periteau House, Winchelsea :	
Female lavatory, and staircase from ladies' drawing room 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Bathroom and lavatory, and sitting room for attendants 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Death of Mrs. Skinner, and transfer of licence to Miss E. H. Dalglish, and then to Dr. Harvey Baird 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Miss Mary Baird licensee 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
Perkin, Miss Sarah Jane :	
Licensee of Greta Bank { 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 62
Personal examination :	
Of alleged lunatics by justices making summary reception orders ,,	27
Phillips, Dr. Nathaniel Richard :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Monmouth Asylum 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Phthisis. <i>See</i> Tuberculosis.	
Physical condition :	
Of patients sent to asylums from workhouses, records of 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	66
Pickett, Percy :	
Attendant at Brentwood Asylum, prosecuted for assault on a patient 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	69
Pitt, Mrs. Margaret Emily :	
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic at Haslemere 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	73
Planck, Mr. Charles :	
Superintendent of Haywards Heath Asylum 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Plantation House, Dawlish, Branch of Wonford House, <i>q.v.</i>	
Plas Teg, near Mold, Branch of Cheadle Hospital, <i>q.v.</i>	
Pleasaunce, The	
Dr. Arthur W. Llewelyn Jones, licensee instead of Miss E. T. Swanson, and retirement of Dr. Swanson as resident licensee... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Dr. Jones sole licensee 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Mrs. E. K. Llewelyn Jones added to licence 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
Plummer, Mrs. Constance Beverley :	
Licensee of Bailbrook House 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Plummer, Mr. Edgar Curnow :	
Licensee and afterward assistant medical officer of Bailbrook House 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Licensee of Laverstock House 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Plymouth Asylum :	
Diarrhoea and dysentery { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 44, 45
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 51

			Page.
Plymouth Asylum—continued.			
Water reservoir	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	38
Purchase of 9 acres of additional land ...	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Post mortem examinations, low percentage {	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	26
Diphtheria		"	45
Influenza	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	51
Additions to farm buildings		"	510
Plympton House :			
Death on railway	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	74
Dr. (? Mrs.) F. M. Turner added to licence...	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Dr. Aldridge retired	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Dr. John Clarke Nixon, licensee	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	63
Additional two-storied building	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Police Courts :			
Examination of lunatics at	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	14
	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	19
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	28
Polzeath, Cornwall :			
Complaints as to patients being taken for outings from Cornwall Asylum	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	27
Poor Law Institution Order	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Pope, Dr. :			
Appointed medical superintendent of Wells } Asylum	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
Population :			
Ratio of insane to	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	3
	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	4
	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	5, 6
Population of Asylums :			
Growth of	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	14
Porteous, Dr. Herbert Llewellyn :			
Prosecuted for default in duties as medical attendant of a single patient at Stroud ...	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	65
Portsmouth Asylum :			
South Soneham pauper lunatics to be received at	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Death with fracture of ribs	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	53
Diarrhœa and dysentery	59	<i>Rep.</i> " (1905)	58, 60
	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	44
	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50, 51, 53
	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	48
	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	38, 40, 42
Deaths from chloral poisoning due to error in dispensing... ..	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	52
Conversion of old buildings into ward for 9 patients, with attendants' mess room ...	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	37
Additional blocks for 152 private and pauper patients—private, 37 of each sex—pauper, 39 of each sex	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	427
			26

	Page.
Pringle, Dr. :	
Retired from superintendence of Glamorgan Asylum 59	Rep. (1905) 20
Priory, The, Roehampton :	
New kitchen and administrative offices completed 57	Rep. (1903) 59
Suicide by wound inflicted with a broken tumbler 60	Rep. (1906) 68
Extension for sleeping accommodation on ladies' side, etc. 62	Rep. (1908) 52
Death of female patient by jumping from a window	" 52
Alterations at Granville Lodge 64	Rep. (1910) 61
Priory of St. Mary of Bethlem :	
(See Bethlem Hospital) 68	Rep. (1914) 10
Private patients, Accommodation for, in County and Borough Asylums :	
Warwick 57	Rep. (1903) 43
Derby Borough	" 48
Statistics of 58	Rep. (1904) 8
Scalebor Park, a separate asylum for ... 68	Rep. (1914) 12
Sanction refused for private blocks at Prestwich Asylum	" 49
Privation and Insanity 67	Rep. (1913) 26
Proceedings (Criminal) :	
Against a guardian of Cheltenham Union ... 59	Rep. (1905) 63
Against Basil E. Fernie Lunn, of Stroud ... 65	Rep. (1911) 66-68
Prosecutions :	
<i>In 1902.</i>	
<i>For illegal charge.</i>	
Rex v. Roach (Tollington Park) ... 57	Rep. (1903) 66, 67
Rex v. Gibbs (Upper Holloway)	" 67
<i>For ill-treatment.</i>	
Rex v. Chew (Gloucester Asylum) patient's mother and daughter	" 66
Rex v. Simmons (Chartham Asylum)	" 67
Rex v. Goodall (Derby County Asylum)	" 67, 68
Rex v. Evans (Hereford Asylum)	" 68
Rex v. Banks (Whittingham Asylum)	" 68
Rex v. Vincent (Norfolk Asylum)	" 68
Rex v. Jones (Rainhill Asylum)	" 68
Rex v. Cameron (Winwick Asylum)	" 68
Rex v. Jelly (Horton Asylum)	" 68
Rex v. Nicholls (West Ham Asylum)	" 69
<i>In 1903.</i>	
<i>For illegal charge.</i>	
Rex v. Canning (Hove) 58	Rep. (1904) 80
<i>For ill-treatment.</i>	
Rex v. Stuckerd (Peckham House)	" 80
Rex v. Dicker (Devon Asylum)	" 80
Rex v. Stephens (Gloucester Asylum)	" 80

Prosecutions—*continued*.*In 1903—continued.**For ill-treatment.*

Rex v. Simmons (Salop Asylum) ...	58	Rep. (1904)	81
Rex v. Everall (Salop Asylum) ...		"	81
Rex v. Hine (Three Counties Asylum)...		"	81
Rex v. Moore (Chester Asylum) ...		"	81
Rex v. Thomas (Stapleton, Bristol, Workhouse)		"	82

In 1904.

<i>For frauds at Horton Asylum</i>	59	Rep. (1905)	18
---	----	-------------	----

For illegal charge.

Rex v. A'Vard (Bearsted, Kent) ...		"	67
Rex v. Wright (Streatham)		"	67

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Evans (Carmarthen Asylum) ...		"	67
Rex v. Roberts (Denbigh Asylum) ...		"	68
Rex v. Brown (Bethnall House) ...		"	68
Rex v. Carrwick (Cornwall Asylum) ...		"	68
Rex v. Hobbs (Wandsworth Asylum) ...		"	68
Rex v. Anthony (Salop Asylum) ...		"	69

*In 1905.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. Chalk (Hassocks and Brighton) 60	Rep. (1906)	72
---	-------------	----

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Woolley (Leicester Borough Asylum)		"	73
---	--	---	----

*In 1906.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. Astley-Cooper (Sheringham) ...	61	Rep. (1907)	67
---------------------------------------	----	-------------	----

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Johnstone (Middleton Hall) ...		"	67
Rex v. Downs (Essex Asylum)		"	69

For embezzling money of Asylum.

Rex v. Cheetham (Lancaster Asylum)...		"	67
---------------------------------------	--	---	----

For misconduct with a female patient.

Rex v. Tunncliffe (Parkside Asylum)...		"	69
--	--	---	----

*In 1907.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. Walker and another (Coleorton, Ashby-de-la-Zouch)	62	Rep. (1908)	62
Rex v. Harley and wife (Brighton and elsewhere)		"	62
Rex v. Johnson (Bristol)		"	63

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Duke (Normansfield)		"	63
Rex v. Dangan (Hants Asylum) ...		"	63
Rex v. Jones (Bristol Asylum) ...		"	63
Rex v. Mowbray (Kesteven Asylum) ...		"	63
Rex v. W. (Notts County Asylum) ...		"	63

Prosecutions—*continued*.*In 1908.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. De la Saux, otherwise Lascelles, and Forbes Winslow (Chiswick) ...	63 Rep. (1909)	70
Rex v. Pitt (Weald Mount, Haslemere) ...	„	73

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Warner (Claybury Asylum) ...	„	74
Rex v. Pearce (Newcastle Asylum) ...	„	74
Rex v. Spiller (Brislington House) ...	„	74
Rex v. Kliner (East Sussex Asylum) ...	„	74
Rex v. Barnfield (Cotford Asylum) ...	„	74

*In 1909.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. Leigh (Leamington) ...	64 Rep. (1910)	66
-------------------------------	----------------	----

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Woodrow (Wadsley Asylum) ...	„	67
Rex v. Illingworth (Cardiff Asylum) ...	„	67
Rex v. Noake (Hants Asylum) ...	„	67
Rex v. Graham and Mars (Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum) ...	„	67
Rex v. Howell (Gloucester Asylum) ...	„	67
Rex v. Anthony (Salop Asylum) ...	„	67

For default in making quarterly returns of pauper lunatics.

Rex v. Sime (Wortley Union) ...	„	66
---------------------------------	---	----

For stealing asylum property.

Rex v. Holland (Stafford Asylum) ...	„	67
--------------------------------------	---	----

*In 1910.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. Haysey (Crouch End and Hornsey Lane) ...	65 Rep. (1911)	69
--	----------------	----

For default in duties of medical attendant to a single patient.

Rex v. Porteous, and Basil E. Fernie Lunn (Stroud) ...	„	65
---	---	----

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Wooley (Lowestoft) ...	„	68
Rex v. Harding (Warwick Asylum) ...	„	69
Rex v. Pickett (Essex Asylum) ...	„	69
Rex v. Giles (Three Counties Asylum)...	„	69

*In 1911.**For illegal charge.*

Rex v. Matheson (Penywern Road, Earl's Court) ...	66 Rep. (1912)	67
Rex v. Franklin (Southend-on-Sea) ...	„	68
Rex v. Manning and Sauverin (Weston- super-Mare) ...	„	69

For ill-treatment.

Rex v. Wharton (North Riding Asylum)	„	67
Rex v. Matheson (Earl's Court) ...	„	67
Rex v. Thomas (Hants Asylum) ...	„	70
Rex v. Hessey (Hanwell Asylum) ...	„	70

For assault on female imbecile.

Rex v. J. K. Davey (St. Thomas' Workhouse, Exeter) ...	„	70
---	---	----

*For obstruction of visit under order of Lord
Chancellor*

„	68
---	----

		Page.
Prosecutions— <i>continued</i> .		
<i>In 1912.</i>		
<i>For illegal charge.</i>		
Rex v. Aldridge and Aldridge (South Norwood)	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	79
Rex v. Keen (Folkestone)	„	80
Rex v. Hunt (Crowthorne)	„	80
<i>For ill-treatment.</i>		
Rex v. Edmunds (Barming Heath Asylum)	„	81
Rex v. Wakefield (Wakefield Asylum)...	„	81
Rex v. Hutton (Cardiff Asylum)	„	81
Rex v. Marr (Chartham Asylum)	„	82
<i>In 1913.</i>		
<i>For ill-treatment.</i>		
Rex v. Ridge (Newport Asylum)	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	74
Rex v. Gledhill (City of London Infirmary)	„	74
Rex v. Butterham (Northampton Asylum)	„	74
Rex v. Harrison (Cheddleton Asylum)...	„	74
Psychiatry :		
Post-graduate instruction in	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	68
High qualifications in, required from medical officers	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Puberty and Insanity	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	24
Puerperal state and Insanity	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	25
Purchase of Land. <i>See</i> Land.		
Pugh, Dr. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Brecon and Radnor Asylum	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Q.		
Quarry Villa. <i>See</i> Ticehurst House.		
Quarterly Returns :		
Dr. Sime prosecuted for default in making	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	66
Quinn, Miss Evelyn Heylin :		
Licensee of Heath House	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
Licence not renewed	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62, 69
R.		
Race, Dr. J. P. :		
Ceased to be licensee of Witham Retreat	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
Radcliffe Lunatic Asylum. <i>See</i> Warneford Hospital :		
68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)		11
Radcliffe-on-Trent. <i>See</i> Notts County Asylum.		

Radnor. *See* Brecon and Radnor Asylum.

Rainhill (Lancashire) Asylum :

Attendant Frederick Jones prosecuted for kicking a patient	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	68
Alterations to bathroom and lavatory, and new sanitary block for male ward ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	410
Temporary buildings	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	30
Permanent blocks on site of temporary buildings	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	30, 35
New fire hydrant system	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	36
Improved heating apparatus and hot water supply at the annexe	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	36
Influenza	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
Male attendants' mess room and W.C. accommodation	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	416
Workmen's lodge at gas works	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	426
Dysentery	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Attendants' cottages	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	54
Enlargement of nurses' home	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	27
Resignation of Dr. Wiglesworth and appointment of Dr. Cowen as medical superintendent	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	481
Building for chronic female patients, additional cooking appliances, and additions to laundry	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Cottages for staff	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	40
New dairy and reconstruction of roads ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	509
		489

Rains, Mr. George Hooper :

Licensee of Brislington House	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
--------------------------------------	-----------------------	----

Rambaut, Dr. :

Late senior assistant medical officer of Richmond District Asylum, Dublin, appointed medical superintendent of Salop Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	40
Afterwards of St. Andrew's Hospital ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38, 60

Rampton Criminal Asylum :

Progress of building	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	58
General description	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	69
Opened in 1914	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	15
Second block for male patients, additional cottages for staff, new farm buildings, &c. ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	63

Rate of Increase of Insanity	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	5
-------------------------------------	-----------------------	---

Rates of Payment. *See* Payment.

Ratio of Admissions : of Insane to Population :

See early pages of reports 57 to 63.

Reading :

Extension of the county borough	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	6
--	-----------------------	---

Reception Contracts :

Boarding out of patients under	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	21
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	----

	Page.
Reception Houses ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	8
Reception Orders (Summary) :	
Made by justices without personal examination of patients ... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	27
Recoveries and Recovery Rate. <i>See</i> Statistics of Insane.	
Recurrent Insanity ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	11
Redlands :	
Alternative staircase at gentlemen's wing, conversion of old barn into recreation room, and internal improvements ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Smoke doors, and fresh water supply ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	75
New kitchen, &c. ... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Registered Hospitals. <i>See</i> Hospitals, Registered.	
Registration :	
Revised system of ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	15
Regulation excluding patients from smallpox areas in London Asylums :	
... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	65
Regulations for Hospitals. <i>See</i> Rules.	
Regulations made by Commissioners for Stretton House :	
... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	60
Relief Fund :	
Discharged patients' ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	69
Research, Scientific, in Asylums :	
... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	16, 65
... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	80
... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	70
... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	71
... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62, 86
... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	86
... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Restraint, Mechanical :	
Death of a patient under restraint applied by night attendant at Hampstead Workhouse ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	59
General abolition as a mode of treatment first advocated at Lincoln Hospital ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Retreat, The, York. <i>See</i> York Retreat.	
Returns. <i>See</i> Parliamentary Returns.	
Rice, Dr. David :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Norwich Asylum on resignation of Dr. Sykes ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19, 20
Richards, Dr. John :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Carmarthen Asylum ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24

Ridge, Ernest :

Attendant at Newport Asylum, prosecuted
for assaulting a patient ... 68 *Rep.* (1914) 74

Rise in numbers :

		{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	5
Of insane	...	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	5
		{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	6
		{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	13
First attacks	...	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	7

Riverhead House, Sevenoaks :

Licence of Tattlebury House transferred to... 59 *Rep.* (1905) 60
Alterations and improvements " 60

Dr. W. H. C. Macartney and Mrs. M. L.
Macartney, and Surgeon-Colonel J. W.
Evans, licensees " 60
Surgeon-Colonel Evans omitted from licence 60 *Rep.* (1906) 70

Roach, Mr. and Mrs. :

Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at
Tollington Park 57 *Rep.* (1903) 66

Roberts, M.P., Mr. Charles Henry :

Appointed unpaid Commissioner 63 *Rep.* (1909) 79

Roberts, Margaret Anne :

Attendant at Denbigh Asylum, prosecuted
for ill-treating a patient 59 *Rep.* (1905) 68

Rochdale Workhouse :

Female patient admitted to Whittingham
Asylum from the workhouse, with bruises
and broken rib 58 *Rep.* (1904) 78

Rochester House, Ealing :

Temporarily acquired for a Metropolitan
District Asylum 57 *Rep.* (1903) 64
Satisfactory arrangements 59 *Rep.* (1905) 62

Rockhall House, Combe Down, Bath ... 68 *Rep.* (1914) 13

Rogers, Mr. E. C. :

Medical superintendent of Cambridge Asylum,
retirement of 65 *Rep.* (1911) 32

Rolleston, Dr. Lancelot W. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Naps-
bury Asylum 59 *Rep.* (1905) 21

Roman Catholic patients, want of provision for :

Parkside Asylum	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	32
North Riding Asylum	...	"	45
Menston Asylum	...	"	46
Bristol Asylum	...	"	47

Roscrow, Dr. :

Medical superintendent of Winson Green
Asylum 66 *Rep.* (1912) 29

				Page.
Rotherham, Dr. :				
Appointed Commissioner	...	...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Rowlinson, Miss Effie Bowker :				
Licensee of Overdale	...	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Ceased to be licensee	...	...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Rowlinson, Miss Gertrude :				
Licensee of Overdale	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Licensee of Marsden Hall	...	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Ceased to be licensee of both houses	...	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster :				
New workshops	...	...	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	53, 54
			{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	68
Alton wing for 100 boys completed	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	54
Dynamo house for electric lighting, and other improvements	...	...	...	54
Electric lighting and modern sanitary fittings	...	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	68
Inadequate fire precautions	...	...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	68
			{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	52
Renewal of lavatories, and contemplated reception wards	...	...	...	52
Repeated recommendations as to asphalting of airing courts, and facilities for escape from fire	...	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	63
Death from scalding	...	...	...	63
Death of Mr. James Diggins	...	...	...	63
Reception and observation house, with a nurses' house to be erected, as a memorial to Mr. Diggins	...	...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	56
Medical superintendent to be appointed to succeed him	...	...	...	56
Reception house memorial opened	...	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	48
Basement rooms in need of improvement	...	...	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	61
			{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	57
Incorporation under Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908	...	...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	58
Suggested improvements in bathing...	...	...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58
New bath rooms and lavatories, and block for 40 farm patients	...	...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	68
Overcrowding	...	...	...	68
Means of fire escape, and isolation building, required	...	...	...	68
Noted as opened in 1870	...	...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	13
Alterations recommended and adopted	...	...	...	62
Celebration of quinquennial festival	...	...	...	62
Royal Commission to consider working, constitution, and jurisdiction of the Lunacy Commission :				
Legislative proposals	...	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	1
Board of Control	...	...	...	1, 3
Classing of mental defectives	...	...	...	2
Lunacy Acts and Idiots Act to be embodied in a single statute	...	...	...	2
Relief administration to be placed under committees of county and borough councils	...	...	...	3
Additional means of accommodation	...	...	...	3
Scotch boarding-out system	...	...	...	3
Cost of maintenance, &c.	...	...	...	3

	Page.
Royal Commission to consider working, constitution, and jurisdiction of the Lunacy Commission— <i>continued</i> .	
Methods of certification 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	4
Causation, hereditary transmission, &c. „	4
Mental defectives and crime „	5
Management of property „	5
Temporary measures and amalgamation of offices „	5
Additional Commissioners „	6
Treatment of incipient or unconfirmed insanity „	6
Appointment of architect to Commissioners „	6
Honorary Commissioners „	7
Cheaper buildings for mild chronic cases „	7
Extension of boarding out system „	7
Observation wards, reception houses, and mental hospitals „	8
Alterations of law necessary for this „	8
Notification and registration of unconfirmed cases „	8
Provisions of Lord Chancellor's Lunacy Bill of 1900 „	8
Lunacy Commission or Board of Control should not be a sub-department of Home Office or Local Government Board „	8
Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble Minded :	
61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	70
63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	1
68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Royal Commission on Divorce 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	84
Royal Eastern Counties Institution (Eastern Counties Idiot Asylum) :	
Additional means of fire escape, isolation of tuberculous cases, and dry rubbing of floors urged 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	54
Additions at Crossley House, branch at Clacton „	54
Additional fire precautions needed at the Asylum and at Crossley House... .. 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	68
Disuse of detached building of wood and felt urged „	68
Improvement of lighting, ventilation, heating and sanitation 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	53
Additional land purchased, and additional means of escape from fire „	53
Many improvements, but recommendations for disuse of wooden isolation hospital, and additional fire-escapes, not carried out }	
60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	64
61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	56
Outside iron escape staircases and improvements 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	48
Very favourable report. Need for isolation building and smoke screens at the annexe 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	62
Continued reception of considerable proportion of less favourable patients ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	57

	Page.
Royal Eastern Counties Institution—<i>continued</i>.	
Additional bedroom and sanitary accommodation for patients and nurses ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	58
Patient run over and killed on level-crossing of railway „	58
New wing for 18 additional beds for patients, and improved accommodation for staff.	
Further provision for tuberculous cases contemplated 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58
New wing occupied. Old wooden hospital } 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	68
to be re-constructed } 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62
Detached hospital block for males „	62
Death of Mr. John J. C. Turner „	62
Royal India Asylum, Ealing :	
Insane soldiers there, opened in 1870, registered in 1885, closed in 1892 ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	15
Rubery Hill (Birmingham) Asylum :	
Erysipelas 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
Typhoid fever „	22
Hollymoor Asylum an annexe to Rubery Hill 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	39
Tuberculosis 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
Epileptic suffocation 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	49
Post mortem examinations 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
<i>See also Hollymoor Asylum.</i>	
Rules, General, and Regulations :	
Three Counties Asylum 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	31
Northumberland Asylum „	39
Leicester Borough Asylum „	48
West Ham Asylum „	48
York Hospital „	53
Scalebor Park Asylum 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	33
Canterbury Asylum „	33
Berks Asylum „	33
Glamorgan Asylum „	33
Northumberland Asylum „	33
Lancashire Asylums—Proposed new Rules withdrawn 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907,	69
Winwick Asylum 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	24
Cardiff Asylum „	24
Hants Asylum (revised Rules) „	24
Essex Asylum (revised Rules) „	24
Essex 2nd Asylum „	24
Surrey Asylum 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	32
North Riding Asylum „	32
London Asylums „	32
Rules by Commissioners :	
Amendment to exclude word “ pauper ” in notices of death 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	27
Rutherford, M.B., James Moir :	
Licensee of Brislington House 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Rutland. <i>See Leicestershire and Rutland Asylum.</i>	

S.

Safeguards for preservation of personal liberty :

57 *Rep.* (1903) 12

St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton :

Suicide on railway after escape	...	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	50
Suicide in railway tunnel	...	...	"	50
Extensive alterations in building for female patients	...	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	63
Fire precautions	...	...	"	63
Suicide by hanging	...	...	"	63
Death from eating yew leaves	...	...	"	64
Rates of payment	...	...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	48, 49
			{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	58, 59
Reconstruction of female division	...	...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	50
			{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	60
Suicide by eating yew leaves	...	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	56
Death on railway after escape	...	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	60
New system of heating and hot water supply			"	60
Alterations in ladies' division completed	...	...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	53
Additional bedrooms at Bryn-y-Neuadd	...	...	"	53
Alterations for fire precautions, and to improve accommodation at Bryn-y-Neuadd			62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	44
Third assistant medical officer appointed	...	...	"	44
Suicide by drowning after escape	...	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	58
Classification of patients	...	...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	55
Extension of sitting room accommodation at Moulton Park	...	...	"	55
Enlargement of sitting room and additional bedrooms at Bryn-y-Neuadd	...	...	"	55
Additions and alterations at Moulton Park and Bryn-y-Neuadd	...	...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	56
Suicide of boarder at Moulton Park	...	...	"	57
Accommodation for 30 additional patients at Bryn-y-Neuadd	...	...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	56
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat. New regulations as to keeping and using of razors by attendants	...	...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	66
Death of Mr. Bayley, and appointment of Dr. D. F. Rambaut as medical superintendent	...	...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38, 60

St. Augustine's, Brighton :

Branch house of St. George's Retreat, *q.v.*St. Bartholomew's (*See* Bethlem) Hospital :68 *Rep.* (1914) 10

St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill :

Licensed for females only	...	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	74
New wing for nursing sisters, and improvement of day accommodation	...	...	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
			{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	70
Branch house to be built at Brighton	...	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Suicide by hanging	...	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	55
Additional sanitary accommodation, and a laundry	...	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	66
Miss Elizabeth Eccles and Miss Emily Ward added to licence	...	...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62

	Page.
St. George's' Retreat— <i>continued</i> .	
New lavatories and sanitary accommodation	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 62
Anne McEvoy, Mary Ann Stoker, Florence Mary Doran and Mary Slattery added to licence	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 63
Smoke screens to staircases at The Lees, St. Augustine's	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 63
Detached house at The Lees	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 76
St. John's Nursing Institute :	
Mr. A. W. Gibbs prosecuted for illegal charge (21, Pemberton Gardens, Upper Holloway)	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 67
St. Luke's Hospital, London, E.C. :	
Improvement in furniture of rooms noted :	
more needed	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 52
Nether Court, branch house at Ramsgate	52
Further improvements and additions to accommodation	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 67
Additional fire precautions at Nether Court	67
Rates of payment	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 48, 49 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 58, 59, 61
Suggestions for improvement of deficiencies of lighting, &c.	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 51
Suicide by poisoning while on leave	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 56
Charitable work	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 61 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 59
Revised regulations, and the position of the medical superintendent	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 53
Redecoration, re-furnishing, &c.	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 45
Revised regulations approved	46
Nether Court, alteration of room to facilitate escape from fire	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 56
Purchase of convalescent branch "Welders" and "Jordan's Farm"	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 57
Suicide by cut throat	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 57
Boarder at "Welders" killed on railway	57
"Welders" occupied	57
Two suicides by hanging, and one by drowning	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 67
Note as to early history	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 10
Special room for dentistry	61
Suicide by hanging	61
St. Mary's House, Whitchurch :	
Death of Dr. S. T. Gwynn	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 66
Mrs. Caroline Mary Gwynn added to licence	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 62
St. Thomas's (See Bethlem) Hospital	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 10
St. Thomas's Hospital, Exeter :	
See Wonford House	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 11
Closed in 1869	12
St. Thomas's Workhouse, Exeter :	
John K. Davey, an inmate, prosecuted for assault on female imbecile patient	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 70

Salford Workhouse Infirmary :

Alleged negligence and ill-treatment on part of head attendant	62 Rep. (1908)	59
Outbreak of fire	„	59

Sall, Mr. Ernest F. :

Appointed superintendent of Canterbury Asylum	62 Rep. (1908)	20
---	----------------	----

Salop and Montgomery Asylum :

Influenza	{ 57 Rep. (1903)	19
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	45
	{ 65 Rep. (1911)	47
Death of Dr. A. Strange, superintendent, and appointment of Dr. Rambaut ...	57 Rep. (1903)	40
Suicide by hanging	58 Rep. (1904)	50
Mary J. Simmons, attendant, prosecuted for ill-treatment	„	81
Letitia M. Everall, attendant, prosecuted for ill-treatment	„	81
Disinfecting chamber and apparatus, ad- ditional emergency exits, and tank for storage of water	„	422
Overcrowding. Question of boarding out more patients in Forden Workhouse ...	59 Rep. (1905)	29
Smallpox	„	42
Nurse Annie Anthony prosecuted for striking a patient	„	69
Small isolation hospital	60 Rep. (1906)	23
Additional exits from two dormitories, and provision of boot room, and additions to engineer's house	„	426
Proposal to enlarge the estate for extension of asylum	61 Rep. (1907)	39
Purchase of cottage and piece of land ...	„	425
	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	21
	{ 64 Rep. (1910)	18
Post mortem examinations, low percentage	{ 65 Rep. (1911)	30
	{ 66 Rep. (1912)	26
	{ 67 Rep. (1913)	31
Refusal of Secretary of State to sanction purchase of land for extension ...	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	29
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	42
Alternative proposal to board out more patients in Forden Workhouse, or acquire it as an auxiliary asylum, or to dissolve the Union. Matter deferred	„	42
Enteric fever	64 Rep. (1910)	36
Attendant William Norris Anthony prose- cuted for assaulting a patient	„	67
Dissolution of Union with Montgomery ...	65 Rep. (1911)	44
Alterations to infirmary wards F. 6 and 7 ...	„	462
Recreation room for male staff	67 Rep. (1913)	510
Dr. Rambaut succeeded by Dr. W. S. Hughes as medical superintendent	68 Rep. (1914)	38

Salop County :

	{ 59 Rep. (1905)	29
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	26
	{ 61 Rep. (1907)	39
Insufficiency of asylum accommodation	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	29
	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	42
	{ 65 Rep. (1911)	43

		Page.
Sauverin, Nurse :		
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics at Dera Dhoon, Montpelier West, Weston- super-Mare	66 Rep. (1912)	69
Scalebor Park (West Riding) Asylum :		
Opening of the asylum	57 Rep. (1903)	17, 46
Diarrhœa	"	22
Alterations and additions to farm buildings and mortuary	"	46
General Rules approved	58 Rep. (1904)	33
Tuberculosis	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	62
	{ 61 Rep. (1907)	56
	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	24
Post-mortem examinations, low percentage	{ 63 Rep. (1909)	21
	{ 64 Rep. (1910)	35
Additional dormitory for 16 patients ...	61 Rep. (1907)	18
New corn house and coal house	63 Rep. (1909)	425
Neglect to provide a chapel	{ 67 Rep. (1913)	469
	{ 68 Rep. (1914)	31
Death by scalding	67 Rep. (1913)	38
Stabling	"	49
Noted as the County Asylum set apart for private patients	68 Rep. (1914)	510
Purchase of 1 acre 1 rod 35 poles of land ...	"	12
		490
Scarlet Fever :		
At Hereford, Northampton, Cheddleton, and Glamorgan Asylums	57 Rep. (1903)	20, 21
At Worcester, Glamorgan, and Wakefield Asylums	58 Rep. (1904)	54, 55
In 11 asylums	59 Rep. (1905)	42
In 6 asylums (Essex and Northampton named)	60 Rep. (1906)	45
And measles among nurses in 12 asylums, and patients in 2 asylums	61 Rep. (1907)	45
And measles in 7 asylums	62 Rep. (1908)	37
In 12 asylums (Prestwich named)	63 Rep. (1909)	51
At Portsmouth and Hanwell Asylums ...	64 Rep. (1910)	36
At Portsmouth Asylum	65 Rep. (1911)	48
In 9 asylums (Burntwood and Gloucester named)	66 Rep. (1912)	45
Scientific Research. See Research.		
Scotch system of boarding out patients, and incipient insanity :		
	61 Rep. (1907)	51
	63 Rep. (1909)	3, 32
Scoweroft, Mr. :		
Appointed superintendent of Cheadle Hospital	58 Rep. (1904)	65
Seclusion in Workhouses	68 Rep. (1914)	72
Secrecy :		
Declaration as to, abandoned	68 Rep. (1914)	3

	Page.
Secretary of State :	
Works commenced without approval of,	
Bracebridge Asylum	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 24
Appointment of Commissioners by	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 1, 2
Regulations by	" 2
Senility and Insanity	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 25
Sergeant, Dr. John Noel :	
Licensee of Newlands House	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 62
Sergeant, Miss Muriel D. K. :	
Licensee of Newlands House	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 62
Sergeant, Mrs. :	
Licensee of Newlands House	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 75
Sewage Scheme at Herts Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 36
Seward, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of Colney Hatch Asylum, retirement of	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 29
Sex, Age, and Condition as to Marriage :	
	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 7
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 12
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 12
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 11
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 13
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 10
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 16
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 11
Sex, Forms of Insanity in relation to :	
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 15
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 15
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 14
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 16
Shadwell, Mr. Lionel L. (Secretary) :	
Appointed Commissioner	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 69
Shaftesbury House :	
Re-papering and painting	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 62
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 75
New bathrooms	" 75
Increased bedroom accommodation	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 70
Miss V. F. D. Gill and Dr. E. S. H. Gill added to licence	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 59
Suicide of female patient by burning	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 55
Variation of licence, and additions	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 66
Variation of licence	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 76
Shaftesbury, Lord :	
The policy of the Lunacy Commission initiated by	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 4
Shaw, Dr. Claye :	
Associated with management of Malling Place	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 76
(B5024)	H

	Page.
Shears, Dr. :	
Censured for sending a lunatic patient to Mrs. Pitt, who was prosecuted for illegal charge 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
Sheffield Workhouse. <i>See</i> Fir Vale Workhouse.	
Sheldon, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of Parkside Asylum, retirement of 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
Sherlock, Dr. E. B. :	
Medical superintendent of Fountain Hospital	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 78
Of Darenth Asylum 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Shorncliffe Military Hospital :	
Insane soldiers there in 1845 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	14
Shropshire (<i>see</i> Salop) Asylum.	
Shropshire County. <i>See</i> Salop County.	
Silver Birches. <i>See</i> Church Street, Epsom.	
Sime, Dr. :	
Medical officer, Wortley Union, prosecuted for default in making quarterly return of pauper lunatics 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	66
Simmons, Mary :	
Attendant at Chartham Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treatment of patient 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	67
Single Patients :	
	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 63
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 76, 77
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 61
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 70, 71
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 60
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908) 57
Details and statistics 	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909) 67
	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910) 63
	{ 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911) 63
	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912) 63
	{ 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913) 77
	{ 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914) 70
Voluntary boarders in unlicensed houses ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	13, 63
Suicide by hanging 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	77
Death by decapitation on railway after escape 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	61
Death from starvation and neglect, and conviction of the holder for manslaughter	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 71
Table of fluctuations 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	61
Suicide by precipitation from window ... "	61
Death from burns "	61
Diminution of number of lunatics so found } by inquisition, as single patients } 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	61 57
Death by choking "	62
Death by burning 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	67
Suicide by drowning 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	64
Two suicides 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	71

	Page.
Size, Increasing, of County Asylums ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	16
Sites for Asylums :	
Essex 2nd 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	34
Hants 2nd „	35, 36
Lancashire 6th (Whalley) „	37
Leicestershire new (Narborough) „	37
Revised suggestions and instructions as to 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	35
Skeen, Dr. :	
Superintendent of Durham Asylum, death of 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Skinner, Mrs. :	
Licensee of Periteau House, death of ... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Slattery, Miss Mary :	
Licensee of St. George's Retreat 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Sleaford. <i>See</i> Lincolnshire (Kesteven) Asylum.	
Smallpox 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19, 20
At Chartham Asylum 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
At Banstead, Bexley, Colney Hatch, and East Sussex Asylums „	20
Prevalence in the metropolis „	20
In the metropolis, and regulations to exclude cases from London asylums „	65
At Salop and West Ham Asylums 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
Two cases only 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
*Smith, Dr. Charles J. :	
Licensee of Grêta Bank 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Smith, Mr. P. C. :	
Licensee of Middleton Hall 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Succeeded by Dr. Llewellyn Harris 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	69
Smith, Dr. R. Percy :	
Visiting medical practitioner of Clarence Lodge, Newlands, and Otto House, in place of Dr. Blandford 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	60, 61
Smyth, Dr. R. B. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Gloucester Asylum 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	35
Snell, Dr. George :	
Licensee of Vine Cottage 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	59
Snell, Mrs. Louisa A. :	
Licensee of Vine Cottage 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	59
Somerset and Bath Asylums :	
Cotford, <i>q.v.</i>	
Wells, <i>q.v.</i>	
Somerset, Charles Edward Henry :	
Licensee of Ashbrook Hall 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61

* An error—the name should be Charles Tidbury Street, 61 *Rep.* (1907), p. 59.

	Page.
Somerset, Mrs. Edith Morten :	
Licensee of Ashbrook Hall ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
South Manchester Guardians :	
Neglect to visit their patients in Lancashire Asylums ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
South Shields. <i>See</i> Durham County :	
61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	37
62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	28
Patients boarded out in various asylums ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	32
South Stoneham (Southampton) :	
Pauper lunatics to be received at Portsmouth Asylum ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Southampton Pauper Lunatics :	
Provision unsatisfactory ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Southampton :	
To unite with Bournemouth and the County for use of Hants 2nd Asylum ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	41
Southampton Workhouse :	
Attempt at suicide, and fracture of jaw by attendant Thomas ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	66
Southport :	
Asylum accommodation for ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	37
Spark, Mr. P. C. :	
Appointed medical superintendent of Epileptic Colony ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
Appointed medical superintendent of Banstead Asylum ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Special Enquiries by Commissioners :	
Isle of Wight Asylum, charges of ill-treatment by nurses ... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	43, 44
Kesteven Asylum, alleged ill-treatment of a patient by nurses ... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	33
Flower House, death of patient with broken ribs ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	66, 67
Fisherton House, mistakes in identity of patients from London Asylums ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	21, 77
London Asylums at Epsom, escapes and exercise beyond estate ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	76
Norfolk Asylum, irregularities ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	19
Haydock Lodge, complaint by a lady of her treatment while a patient there ... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
East Sussex Asylum, death with fracture of jaw and ribs ... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	48
Special Enquiry by Asylum Committee :	
Derby County Asylum, death during struggle with attendants ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	33
Special Enquiries by Local Government Board :	
Cambridge water supply and typhoid fever 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	46-48
Death of patient from scalds at Bradford Union Hospital ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	64
Attempted suicide and fracture of jaw at Southampton Workhouse	66

Spiller, Alfred John :

Attendant at Brislington House, prosecuted for ill-treatment	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
--	----	--------------------	----

Springfield House, Bedford :

Intercommunication door	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Dr. David Bower, Miss M. L. Bower, Mr. W. S. Bower and Miss M. Bellars, licensees	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Variation of Licence	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	70
Additions to male side, and lodge with accommodation for night nurses	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	56
Mr. Cedric W. Bower licensee	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	63
Extension of kitchen, and new dining room	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Addition to estate		,,	76

Stafford Asylum :

Satisfactory record of service of attendants	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	42
Four fire-escape staircases	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	422
Death from rupture of bladder	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	35
Accommodation for laundry staff	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
Dysentery		,,	53
Tuberculosis	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50
	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
Attendant William Holland prosecuted for stealing asylum property	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
Boot rooms	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Post mortem examinations	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	26
Home for nurses	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	41

Staffordshire :

Agreement for union with Stoke on-Trent ...	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	32
---	----	--------------------	----

Staffordshire Asylums :

Burntwood, *q.v.*
 Cheddleton, *q.v.*
 Stafford, *q.v.*

Stapleton, Miss Nellie :

Licensee of Overdale	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Retirement of	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70

Stapleton (Bristol) Workhouse :

George C. Thomas prosecuted for ill-treat- ment	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	82
---	----	--------------------	----

Starcross. *See* Western Counties Idiot Asylum.

Starvation and Insanity	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	26
--------------------------------	----	--------------------	----

State and Criminal Institutions :

	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	54, 55
	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	69, 70
	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	53, 54
	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	61, 62
	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	54, 55
Details as to	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	46, 47
	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	61, 62
	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	58, 59
	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	58, 59
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58-60
	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	68-72

		Page.
Statistical Tables :		
Condensed form	... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	30
New Table (miscellaneous returns)	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	21 19
Statistics :		
Of care and treatment	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	22
Of criminal lunatics	... ..	20
	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	6, 17
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	10
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	8, 9
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	8
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	9
Of insane in institutions and single care	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	8
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	8
	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	9
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	8
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	9
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	17
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	17
Stechford Hall. See Winson Green Asylum.		
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	42
Steen, Dr. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of City of London Asylum	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Stephens :		
Husband of a patient at Gloucester Asylum prosecuted for ill-treating her while on leave	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	80
Steward, Mrs. Annie :		
Sole licensee of The Briars	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Stewart, Dr. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Gla- morgan Asylum	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Death of	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24
Stigma of Insanity	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Stilwell, Mr. Henry :		
Licensee of Moorcroft and Woodend House retired	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Stilwell, Mr. Henry Frank :		
Licensee of Hayes Park and Mead House	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Stilwell, Mr. Reginald John :		
Licensee of Moorcroft and Wood End House	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59
Retired from licences of Hayes Park and Mead House	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Stocker, Mr. Hubert Goodman :		
Licensee of Northumberland and Peckham Houses	... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Stoddart, Dr. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Beth- lem Hospital	... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	57

Stoke-on-Trent :

Extension of the borough	66	Rep. (1912)	6
Agreement for union with Staffordshire ...	67	Rep. (1913)	32

Stoker, Miss Mary Ann :

Licensee of St. George's Retreat	65	Rep. (1911)	63
---	----	-------------	----

Storthes Hall (West Riding) Asylum :

Progress of buildings	{ 57	Rep. (1903)	46
	{ 58	Rep. (1904)	39
Dr. Adair appointed medical superintendent	59	Rep. (1905)	21
Asylum opened		"	21, 27
Particulars of plans approved		"	27, 28
Chapel	60	Rep. (1906)	25
Plans of second portion of main building approved		"	25
Dysentery		"	50, 51, 53
	{ 61	Rep. (1907)	24
	{ 62	Rep. (1908)	21
Post mortem examinations, low percentage	{ 63	Rep. (1909)	34
	{ 64	Rep. (1910)	18
	{ 65	Rep. (1911)	30
Homestead and farm residence	61	Rep. (1907)	36
New plans for farm buildings	62	Rep. (1908)	28
Tuberculosis		"	43
Cottages for artizans	63	Rep. (1909)	469
Mortuary and pathological investigation rooms	64	Rep. (1910)	29
	{ 65	Rep. (1911)	30
Neglect to provide a chapel	{ 67	Rep. (1913)	31
	{ 68	Rep. (1914)	38
Enteric fever	66	Rep. (1912)	45
Verandah	67	Rep. (1913)	510
Detached blocks for 400 patients (chronic)...	68	Rep. (1914)	46
Cottages for staff		"	46
Hair teasing room, and disinfecter room and apparatus		"	490

Strange, Dr. A. :

Medical superintendent of Salop Asylum, death of	57	Rep. (1903)	40
---	----	-------------	----

Street, Dr. Charles Tidbury :

Licensee of Greta Bank. (Name given as Charles J. Smith in error) ...	{ 60	Rep. (1906)	69
	{ 61	Rep. (1907)	59
	{ 66	Rep. (1912)	62

Street, Mrs. :

Licensee of Haydock Lodge	60	Rep. (1906)	69
----------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Stress, Mental, and Insanity :

	63	Rep. (1909)	23
	64	Rep. (1910)	13
	65	Rep. (1911)	19, 21
	66	Rep. (1912)	23
	67	Rep. (1913)	25

Stretton House, Church Stretton :

New drainage system, and barn converted into recreation hall... ..	60	Rep. (1906)	70
Defects in management. Regulations made by Commissioners	61	Rep. (1907)	60

		Page.
<i>Stretton House—continued.</i>		
Mr. Andrew A. Watson added to licence ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	66
Suicide by hanging ...	...	66
Mrs. Janet Watson added to licence ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Mr. James W. W. Adamson and Mrs. Adamson, licensees instead of Dr. and Mrs. Barnett ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Additions and alterations ...	...	76
<i>Stroud :</i>		
Prosecution of Dr. Porteous at ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	65
<i>Study and Research in Asylums. See Research.</i>		
<i>Suffolk Asylum :</i>		
Typhoid fever ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
Death from epileptic suffocation ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	51
Dysentery ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	45
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50, 54
	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39, 42
	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	54
Shelters for female hospital ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Cottage for farm bailiff ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	426
Influenza ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49
Death with fracture of sternum ...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	35
New coal store ...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
New chapel ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	40
Lodge for timekeeper ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
<i>Suggestions and Instructions :</i>		
As to sites, buildings, &c., revised ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	35
<i>Suicidal propensity :</i>		
	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	10
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	16
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	17
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	16
	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	15
<i>Suicides :</i>		
<i>In 1902—</i>		
Cumberland Asylum. By hanging...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	32, 33
" " By precipitation		
through window ...	...	33
Wells Asylum. Decapitation on railway ...	...	41
Cheddleton Asylum. Throwing himself		
under tram truck ...	...	42
Warwick Asylum. Precipitation under train		
after escape ...	...	43
Wakefield Asylum. Jumping through a		
window ...	...	46, 47
Sunderland Asylum. On railway, after		
escape ...	...	48
St. Andrew's Hospital (Llanfairfechan branch		
house). On railway, after escape ...	...	50
St. Andrew's Hospital (Llanfairfechan branch		
house). In railway tunnel ...	...	50, 51
Ashwood House. Suffocation in pool of		
water ...	...	59, 60
Blackburn Workhouse. Hanging ...	...	65

Page.

Suicides—*continued*.*In 1903—*

Derby County Asylum. Strangulation ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	43
Gloucester Asylum. Drowning, while on trial ...	„	44
Hereford Asylum. Strangulation ...	„	44
Colney Hatch Asylum. Swallowing a piece of wood ...	„	45
Colney Hatch Asylum. Hanging ...	„	45
Horton Asylum. Asphyxiation with paper, &c., in pharynx ...	„	45
Horton Asylum. Strangulation ...	„	46
Middlesex (Wandsworth) Asylum. Hanging ...	„	48
Monmouth Asylum. Hanging ...	„	48
Norfolk Asylum. Drinking hot water ...	„	49
„ „ Drowning ...	„	49
Salop Asylum. Hanging ...	„	50
Cheddleton Asylum. Hanging ...	„	51
Warwick Asylum. Drowning, after escape	„	51
City of London Asylum. Burns ...	„	52
Norwich Asylum. Hanging ...	„	53
St. Andrew's Hospital. Hanging ...	„	63
Barnwood House. On railway ...	„	64
Coton Hill Hospital. Burning ...	„	65
Haydock Lodge. Jumping down pit-shaft...	„	74
Single patient. Hanging ...	„	77

In 1904—

Lancaster Asylum. Wound of throat ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	30
Cheadle Hospital. Hanging ...	„	50
The Lawn, Lincoln. Strangulation ...	„	51
Bethnall House. Cut throat... ..	„	55
Brooke House. Poisoning ...	„	56
Moorcroft House. Drowning while on leave	„	57
Northumberland House. Burns ...	„	58
Laverstock House. Strangulation ...	„	60

In 1905—

Whittingham Asylum. Strangulation ...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	37
City of London Asylum. Burning ...	„	37
Oxford Asylum. Hanging ...	„	38
St. Andrew's Hospital. Eating yew leaves	„	56
Wonford House. Hanging ...	„	56
St. Luke's Hospital. Poisoning while on leave	„	56
Broadmoor Asylum. Cutting throat ...	„	62
Moorcroft House. Throwing himself under tram car ...	„	67
The Priory. Wounds inflicted with broken tumbler ...	„	68

In 1906—

Scalding in a rinsing tank ...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	39
Suffocation ...	„	39
Essex Asylum. Hanging ...	„	39
Barming Heath Asylum. Drinking carbolic acid lotion ...	„	40
Gloucester Asylum. Cut throat ...	„	40
Chester Asylum. Strangulation ...	„	40
Denbigh Asylum. Hanging ...	„	40

Suicides—*continued*.

Menston Asylum. Precipitation from a gallery	61 Rep. (1907)	40
Bethlem Hospital. Hanging	"	52
Broadmoor Asylum. Cutting throat	"	54
" " Hanging	"	54
Single patient. Precipitation from window	"	61
Oldham Workhouse. Two days after discharge	"	63

In 1907—

Brecon and Radnor Asylum. Hanging	62 Rep. (1908)	29
Devon Asylum. Cutting throat	"	30
Cheddleton Asylum. Cutting throat	"	30
" " On railway, after escape	"	31
Menston Asylum. Hanging	"	31
Moorcroft House. On railway	"	51
Middleton Hall. On railway	"	54
Northwoods House. Strangulation	"	55
St. George's Retreat. Hanging	"	55
Shaftesbury House. Burning	"	55
Tooting Bec Asylum. Cutting throat	"	61
In illegal charge. Drinking spirits of salt	"	63

In 1908—

Cambridge Asylum. Strangulation	63 Rep. (1909)	44
Carmarthen Asylum. Hanging	"	45
Hants Asylum. Cutting throat	"	45
Oxford Asylum. Suffocation with a sheet... ..	"	45
St. Andrew's Hospital. Drowning	"	58
Wonford House. Strangling, while on leave	"	58
Warneford Hospital. Hanging	"	58
Stretton House. Hanging	"	66

In 1909—

Colney Hatch Asylum. Hanging	64 Rep. (1910)	33
Menston Asylum. Suffocation	"	33
West Sussex Asylum. Precipitation from roof	"	34
Holloway Sanatorium. A voluntary boarder	"	56
In licensed houses, 5 cases	"	60
Halliford House. Poisoning	"	61

In 1910—

Portsmouth Asylum. Poisoning	65 Rep. (1911)	45
Lancaster Asylum. Cut throat	"	45
Wakefield Asylum. Hanging (2 patients)... ..	"	45
Herts Asylum. Hanging	"	46
Moulton Park. A voluntary boarder: poisoning	"	57
Bethlem Hospital. A voluntary boarder: hanging	"	57
Holloway Sanatorium	"	57

In 1911—

Oxford Asylum. Hanging	66 Rep. (1912)	43
Glamorgan Asylum. Burning	"	43
Norfolk Asylum. Hanging	"	44

Page.

Suicides—*continued.**In 1911—continued.*

City of London Asylum. Hanging ...	66 Rep. (1912)	44
Fairford Retreat. In a well ...	"	62
The Grange, Rotherham. Precipitation from roof ...	"	63

In 1912—

Barming Heath Asylum. Hanging ...	67 Rep. (1913)	46
Devon Asylum. Hanging ...	"	46
Bexley Asylum. Hanging ...	"	46
Long Grove Asylum. Hanging ...	"	47
Northampton Asylum. Drowning by placing head in a bucket of water ...	"	47
Derby County Asylum. Hanging ...	"	47
Newcastle Asylum. Drinking Jeyes' fluid	"	47
Winson Green Asylum. Precipitation from ladder ...	"	47
Winwick Asylum. Drowning ...	"	48, 82
St. Andrew's Hospital. Cut throat ...	"	66
Bethlem Hospital. Hanging ...	"	66
St. Luke's Hospital. Hanging (2 patients)...	"	67
" " Drowning ...	"	67
York Retreat. Cutting with razor ...	"	67
Kingsdown House. Throwing herself before a train ...	"	83

In 1913—

Durham Asylum. Strangulation ...	68 Rep. (1914)	50
Lancaster Asylum. Precipitation from window ...	"	50
Lancaster Asylum. Precipitation from roof	"	51
Middlesbrough Asylum. On railway, after escape ...	"	51
Norwich Asylum. Hanging ...	"	51
St. Luke's Hospital. Hanging ...	"	61
Wonford House. Hanging (2 patients) ...	"	61
Broadmoor Asylum. Cut throat ...	"	63
" " Hanging ...	"	63

Suitability of aged Patients for Workhouse care :

59 Rep. (1905) 65-67

Summary Reception Orders :

Made by justices without personal examination of patients ...	66 Rep. (1912)	27
---	----------------	----

Sunderland Asylum :

Suicide on railway after escape ...	57 Rep. (1903)	48
Extension of farm buildings ...	58 Rep. (1904)	38
Improvement of water supply, house for asylum clerk, and extension of fire main...	"	422
Dysentery ...	62 Rep. (1908)	42
Tuberculosis ...	63 Rep. (1909)	56
Verandah to infirmary ...	64 Rep. (1910)	465

Superannuation of Attendants and Officers. *See*
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act :

61 Rep. (1907)	27
64 Rep. (1910)	53
65 Rep. (1911)	33

		Page.
Surrey Asylums :		
Brookwood, <i>q.v.</i>		
Netherne, <i>q.v.</i>		
Rules for	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	32
Sussex Asylum, Haywards Heath (now Brighton Asylum) :		
Insane sailors received from Haslar Hospital	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	14
Sussex, East, Asylum :		
Smallpox	... 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	20
New asylum near Hellingly, near completion	„	42
Dr. F. R. P. Taylor appointed superintendent	„	42
Electric lighting and tramway power installation	... 42	42
Water supply	... 42	42
Asylum opened	... 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	31
Cottages for married attendants, &c., and house for engineer	... 37	37
Additions to farm buildings	... 37	37
Death from duodenal fistula caused by a fork swallowed 5½ years previously	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	35
Dysentery	... 44, 45	44, 45
Two cottages, cart lodge, granary, &c., and airing court shelters	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	427
Coach-house and stable for medical superintendent	... 427	427
Additional aerobic beds at sewage works	... 427	427
Oil store, tool and implement shed, implement house, bull house, and coke store	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Typhoid fever	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	38
New cart and wagon lodge at farm	... 444	444
Attendant P. S. Klintner, prosecuted for ill-treatment	... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
Garden tool shed	... 469	469
Airing court W.C.'s	... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	465
Delivery and sorting room at foul laundry and additional coal store	... 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	462
Alteration of steward's office, and additional tool shed	... 463	463
Cricket pavilion	... 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	482
Death with fracture of jaw and ribs. Special enquiry by Commissioners	... 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	48
Minor alterations, addition for new ovens, and house for chaplain	... 510	510
Water hardening plant	... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	45
Sussex, West, Asylum :		
Diphtheria	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	55
Influenza	{ „	54
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
New cow yard and sheds	... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Tuberculosis	... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	55
Isolation ward and new surgery	... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	35
Death from sulphonol poisoning	... 43	43
Rainwater storage tank and pumphouse	... 425	425
Separate block for nurses	... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	24
Dysentery	... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	53

		Page.
Sussex, West, Asylum— <i>continued</i> .		
Additions to farm buildings	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	469
Suicide by precipitation from roof	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	34
Purchase of land	"	465
Verandahs to infirmary wards	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Additions to medical superintendent's house	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Enlargement of engine house, and additional power plant	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	45
Additions to cold storage plant	"	490
Sutherland, Mrs. C. M. A. :		
Licensee of Newlands House	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	58
Sutton Schools. <i>See</i> Belmont Asylum.		
Swansea <i>See</i> Glamorgan Asylum :		
Need of further asylum accommodation ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	35
Question of separation from Glamorgan-	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	29
shire for asylum purposes	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	37, 39
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	44
To unite with Merthyr Tydfil for asylum purposes	"	44
Swansea Asylum :		
To be erected	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	25
Purchase of site	"	42
Swansea Justices :		
And signature of summary reception orders	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	27
Swansea :		
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	29
	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	28, 29
Asylum accommodation for	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	43
	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	44
	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	42
Swanson, Dr. :		
Licensee of The Pleasaunce, ceasing to reside	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Swanson, Miss Elizabeth T. S. :		
Ceased to be licensee of The Pleasaunce ...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	62
Sykes, Mr. :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Norwich Asylum	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	25
Resignation of	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	20
Syphilis and Insanity :		
	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	27
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	25

T.

Tables, New :		
Statistical information (miscellaneous re-	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	21
turns)	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	19
Tate, Dr. :		
The Coppice, Nottingham, death of ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38, 61
Tattlebury House, Goudhurst :		
Licensed to Surgeon Colonel James W. Evans	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Licence transferred to Riverhead House ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60

		Page.
Taylor, Mrs. Mary Anna :		
Licensee of Mead House	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
Ceased to be licensee of Greta Bank	„	62
Temporary Buildings :		
Colney Hatch Asylum. Disastrous fire. } History of these buildings, and Com- } missioners' decision as to future disuse } of such buildings	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	15, 38 21
Investigation as to these buildings in } other asylums, and Commissioners' } recommendations	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	16 20
Still in use at Banstead Asylum. Altera- tions to be made pending their abolition	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	23
Fire precautions adopted	„	24
Hanwell Asylum. Alterations made on Com- missioners' recommendations	„	24
Manor Asylum. Alterations made on Com- missioners' recommendations	„	25
Denbigh Asylum. Occupation of them to be limited to one year more. Additional precautions adopted	„	25, 26
Durham Asylum. Commissioners' recom- mendations and conditions as to erection of remaining permanent blocks	„	26, 27
Essex Asylum. Disuse of these buildings urged	„	27, 28
Glamorgan Asylum. Circumstances of their erection and continued use	„	28
Monmouth Asylum. Urged to fulfil under- taking to disuse them. Assent refused to contract for reception of out-county patients	„	29
Northumberland Asylum. Isolation hospital considered unsafe	„	30
Nottingham Borough Asylum. Building to be removed	„	30
Rainhill Asylum. Buildings abandoned ...	„	30
Brighton Asylum. Use of buildings dis- continued	„	30
Banstead Asylum. Buildings still occupied	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	22
Hanwell and Manor Asylums. Buildings in use still, as less dangerous than those at Banstead	„	23
Denbigh Asylum. Buildings vacated ...	„	23
Durham Asylum. Buildings, and Newton Hall, still occupied	„	23
Essex Asylum. One building disused ; others still occupied	„	23
Glamorgan Asylum. Buildings still occupied	„	23
Monmouth Asylum. Buildings still standing, but unoccupied	„	23
Northumberland Asylum. Isolation hospital still occupied	„	23
Nottingham Borough Asylum. Dormitory still occupied, but to be replaced by permanent structure	„	23
Rainhill Asylum. Buildings demolished ...	„	23
Brighton Asylum. Buildings vacated and being removed	„	23

Page.

Temporary Buildings—*continued*.

Derby County Asylum. Small isolation hospital	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	20
Nottingham City Asylum. Temporary dormitory replaced by brick building	„	20
Banstead Asylum. Buildings in course of demolition	„	20
Eastern Counties Asylum. Wooden isolation building still in use	„	64
Manor and Hanwell Asylums. Buildings of semi-permanent construction	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	30
Banstead Asylum. Buildings being demolished and permanent wards erected... ..	„	30
Denbigh Asylum. Buildings not now occupied by patients	„	30
Derby County Asylum. Isolation hospital the only remaining temporary building	„	30
Durham Asylum. Buildings still occupied : also Newton Hall	„	30
Essex Asylum. Buildings on male side unoccupied ; those on female side still in use	„	30
Glamorgan Asylum. Conversion into permanent blocks for 150 males at Angelton and 100 females at Parc Gwyllt commenced	„	30
Monmouth Asylum. Buildings unoccupied, and proposed conversion into permanent buildings	„	31
Northumberland Asylum. Isolation hospital the only temporary building	„	31

Temporary Certification :

Under Lunacy Bills of 1900, 1904, 1905	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	12
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	32

Thomas, George Charles :

Attendant at Hants Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treating a patient	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	70
---	-----------------------	----

Thomas, Henry :

Attendant at Southampton Workhouse, using violence to a patient	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	66
--	-----------------------	----

Thomas, Lewis :

Attendant at Winwick Asylum. Heroic conduct in trying to rescue a patient from drowning	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	82
--	-----------------------	----

Thompson, Dr. A. D. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Cambridge Asylum	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
---	-----------------------	----

Thompson, Miss Anne :

Licensee of Grove House, Stretton	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	75
--	-----------------------	----

Thomson, Dr. Campbell :

Appointed consulting physician of Newlands and Otto Houses	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
---	-----------------------	----

	Page.
Three Counties Asylum :	
Diarrhœa 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
Amended General Rules „	31
Outbreak of fire „	31
Elizabeth Hine, attendant, prosecuted for ill-treatment 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	81
Repair and enlargement of gas works ... 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	31
Death by fall from roof „	42
New entrance lodge 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	464
Retirement of Mr. de Lisle, and appointment of Mr. Lawrence O. Fuller as medical superintendent 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Attendant Albert Edward Giles prosecuted for assault on a patient „	69
Diphtheria 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45
Enteric fever „	45
Additional gasholder, and verandah to female infirmary „	481
Purchase of additional land 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	38
Quarters for married senior assistant medical officer, and conversion of farmhouse into temporary isolation hospital „	509
New wash-house at isolation hospital ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	489
Throxenby Hall, Scarborough. Branch of York Retreat, <i>q.v.</i>	
Thundercliffe Grange. <i>See</i> Grange, The, Rotherham.	
Thwaites, Mr. George Percy :	
Licensee of Clarence Lodge 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
Ticehurst House :	
Additional fire precautions at Westcliffe branch 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60
Alterations at "Woodlands" for servants' accommodation 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	56
Alterations at "The Vineyard" for servants' accommodation 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	66
Outside staircase at Quarry Villa 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Tighe, Dr. John Valerian George Brosnan :	
Appointed superintendent of Gateshead Asylum 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Tisdall, Dr. John Joseph :	
Licensee of Tue Brook Villa 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Titterton, Dr. Herbert Charles :	
Licensee of Vine Cottage 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Tooting Bec (Metropolitan District) Asylum :	
Opened in 1903 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	77
Suicide of male patient by cutting throat ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	61
Additional blocks. Patients received from Caterham and Leavesden Asylums ... 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	68
Purchase of Bushey Down House and land 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72
Torney, Mr. :	
Medical superintendent of Bracebridge Asy- lum, death of 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	24

			Page.
Transfers of aged Insane Paupers :			
From workhouses to asylums	... 59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	63-67
Treatment :			
Improved methods of	... 68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	4
Trevor, Mr. Arthur Hill :			
Appointed secretary to the Commission	... 59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	69
Appointed Commissioner	... 63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
Trimdon Hall (<i>see</i> Durham Asylum) :			
	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	26, 27
	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	31
Tuberculosis in County and Borough Asylums :			
	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	27-30
	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	62
	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	46, 47
	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	54, 55
	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50
	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	43
	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	55-57
	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	52, 53
	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	52, 53
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	55, 56
	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	60-62
	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	59
Dr. Mott's investigations at London County Asylums	... 63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	56
Tue Brook Villa, Liverpool :			
Death of male patient from taking cream of tartar	... 57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Attendant guilty of negligence	... 58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	62
Additional fire escapes	... 59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	76
Improved ventilation of single rooms	... 64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Dr. Cooke resigned	... 65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	62
Names of Dr. Frank Ernest Ingall, and Dr. John Joseph Tisdall substituted in licence	... 65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Tuke, Mr. W. :			
York Retreat founded at his instance	... 68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Tuke, Mrs. :			
Death of (Chiswick House)	... 62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	50
Tunnicliffe :			
A painter employed at Parkside Asylum prosecuted for carnal knowledge of female patient	... 61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	69
Turnbull, Dr. :			
Appointed medical superintendent of Severalls Asylum	... 67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	33
Turner, Dr. F. M. :			
Licensee of Plympton House	... 59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	60

		Page.
Turner, Dr. John :		
Appointed medical superintendent of Essex Asylum	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	32
Death of	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62
Turner, Dr. King :		
Licensee of Fairford House	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	60
Typhoid Fever :		
<i>In 1902—</i>		
At Winwick, Suffolk, Cheddleton, Chester, Lancaster, Berks, Wakefield, Parkside, Devon, Bexley, Middlesex, Worcester, Rubery Hill, and City of London Asylums	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21, 22
<i>In 1903—</i>		
At Winwick, City of London, Carmarthen, Cheddleton, and Parkside Asylums ...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	55-56
<i>In 1904—</i>		
In 28 asylums : Winwick, Wadsley, Ipswich, and Northampton named	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
<i>In 1905—</i>		
In 26 asylums : Northumberland, Durham, Cotford, and Cambridge named	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45, 46
<i>In 1906—</i>		
At Cambridge, Essex, and Three Counties Asylums	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	45
<i>In 1907—</i>		
At Cambridge and East Sussex Asylums ...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	37, 38
<i>In 1908—</i>		
At Cheddleton and Cambridge Asylums ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	50
<i>In 1909—</i>		
In 24 asylums : Salop, Portsmouth, Devon, and Cotford named	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	36
<i>In 1910—</i>		
In 28 asylums : Bexley, Devon, and Cotford named	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
<i>In 1911—</i>		
At Bexley, Long Grove, Gloucester, Storthes Hall, Three Counties, Devon, and City of London Asylums	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	45, 46
<i>In 1912—</i>		
At Prestwich and Wakefield Asylums ...	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	50
<i>In 1913—</i>		
At Prestwich, Wandsworth, Bexley, Long Grove, Gloucester, Storthes Hall, and Cotford Asylums	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	54

U.

Union for Asylum purposes :		
Dissolution of Devon and Devonport ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	33, 34
Unions, Combination of	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	73
Upton. See Chester Asylum.		
Urmson, Mr. George Harold :		
Death of	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64

V.

Varicella :			
A few cases	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	51
Velindra Estate. <i>See</i> Cardiff Asylum.			
Vincent, Dr. :			
Appointed medical superintendent of Wadsley Asylum	...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	29
Vincent, Walter Robert :			
Attendant at Norfolk Asylum, prosecuted for assaulting a patient	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	68
Vine Cottage :			
Licence transferred from Mrs. Bertha Oliver to Dr. George Snell and Mrs. Louisa Augusta Snell	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	59
House now licensed to Dr. H. C. Titterton	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Licence transferred to Dr. Higginson and Miss Ellen Brackenbury	...	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	61
Mead House (<i>q.v.</i>) licensed instead	...	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	61
Vineyard, The. <i>See</i> Ticehurst House.			
Visitation of Licensed Houses by Commissioners :			
Relaxation of double visits under powers of Sec. 191(7) of Lunacy Act 1890	...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	58
	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	50
Voluntary Boarders in Single Care :			
Suggestion as to permitting this	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	13, 63
Voluntary Boarders :			
In Branch Houses	...	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	60

W.

W. :			
An attendant at Notts County Asylum, prosecuted (but not convicted) for ill-treating a patient	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	63
Wadsley (West Riding) Asylum :			
Erysipelas	...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	21
	...	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	58, 59
	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	43-45
Diarrhœa and dysentery	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50, 54
	...	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	48
	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	38
Burial Ground (Wadsley churchyard)	...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	21
Death from rupture of bladder	...	"	36
Typhoid fever	...	"	42
Deaths with fractures of ribs—2 cases	...	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	43
Additional fire-escapes and exits	...	"	427
Death with fracture of ribs	...	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	35
Influenza	...	"	36
Death with fractured ribs, supposed to have been sustained before admission from Fir Vale Workhouse	...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	48

Wadsley Asylum—continued.

Nurse Annie Woodrow prosecuted for assault on patient	64 Rep. (1910)	67
Sickroom for nurses, and enlargement of ward scullery	65 Rep. (1911)	463
Retirement of Dr. Kay, and appointment of Dr. Vincent as medical superintendent ...	66 Rep. (1912)	29
Emergency staircase at laundry patients' block, and sanitary accommodation for M. ward 8	68 Rep. (1914)	490

Wakefield, Mary Beatrice :

Nurse at Wakefield Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treatment	67 Rep. (1913)	81
--	----------------	----

Wakefield (West Riding) Asylum :

Erysipelas	{ 57 Rep. (1903)	21
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	45
Typhoid fever	{ 57 Rep. (1903)	22
	{ 67 Rep. (1913)	51
	{ 57 Rep. (1903)	23, 26
	{ 58 Rep. (1904)	58
Dysentery and diarrhœa	{ 59 Rep. (1905)	46
	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	51, 54
	{ 62 Rep. (1908)	39
Suicide of female patient by jumping through window	57 Rep. (1903)	46, 47
Scarlet fever	58 Rep. (1904)	55
Extensions for 120 chronic patients ...	61 Rep. (1907)	35
Scientific work (1871-76) under Dr. (now Sir) James Crichton Browne	62 Rep. (1908)	16
		25
Block for 120 chronic quiet female patients {	68 Rep. (1914)	47
	62 Rep. (1908)	43
Tuberculosis		
Retirement of Dr. Bevan Lewis, and appointment of Dr. Bolton as medical superintendent	65 Rep. (1911)	32
Two suicides by hanging	"	45
Death with fracture of ribs	"	46
Purchase of land	"	463
New mortuary	66 Rep. (1912)	482
Death by choking with food	67 Rep. (1913)	50
Purchase of 11 acres of land	68 Rep. (1914)	46
Enlargement of attendants' mess room, and additions to pathological buildings	"	490

Walker, Dr. :

Medical superintendent of Hayward's Heath Asylum, retirement and death	65 Rep. (1911)	31
---	----------------	----

Walker, William, and his daughter Ada :

Prosecuted for illegal charge at Coleorton, Ashby-de-la-Zouch	62 Rep. (1908)	62
--	----------------	----

Walton Seaside Home. See Earlswood Asylum.**Wandsworth (Middlesex County) Asylum :**

Typhoid fever	57 Rep. (1903)	22
Suicide by hanging	58 Rep. (1904)	48
Diarrhœa	"	58

		Page.
Wandsworth Asylum—<i>continued</i>.		
Improvement of kitchen and stores ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	25
Nurse Mary Hobbs prosecuted for slapping a patient	„	68
Resignation of Dr. Gardiner Hill, and appointment of Dr. Worth as medical superintendent	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Enlargement of bakery, cold storage, new engine, &c.	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	44
Mess room for male attendants	„	490
Ward, Miss Emily :		
Licensee of St. George's Retreat	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Warneford Hospital, Oxford :		
Improvement of fire precautions	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	67
Rates of payment	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	48, 49
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	58, 59, 61
Death of patient attacked by another patient with a knife	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	44
Good accommodation noted	„	46
Suicide by hanging	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	58
Redecoration, and charitable work	„	60
Nurses' block	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	57
	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	61
Improvements in kitchen	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	67
Note as to early history as "Radcliffe Lunatic Asylum"	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Special lunatic wards	„	12
Warner, Edward A. :		
Attendant at Claybury Asylum prosecuted for ill-treatment	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	74
Warwick Asylum :		
Diarrhœa and dysentery	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	44, 57-59
	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	54
Conversion of old isolation hospital into accommodation for 60 private patients ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	43
Erection of a new isolation hospital ...	„	43
Suicide of male patients by precipitation under a train after escape	„	43
Additions to night nurses' cottage, and extension of laundry dormitory	„	410
Suicide by drowning after escape	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	51
Additional sleeping accommodation for 63 patients, attendants' rooms, general male bathroom, and nurses' mess room ...	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	25
Additions to medical superintendent's house	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	427
Additional W.C.'s at laundry	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	469
Lavatories for centre block	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	465
Attendant Harold Harding prosecuted for assault on a patient	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	69
New boot room, verandah to male phthisical block, and additional bedrooms for nurses	„	463
Murder by a fellow patient	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	50
New water tower	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	45
Purchase of Hatton Hill Farm	„	46
Motor house, and alterations to farm buildings	„	490

		Page.
Water Supply :		
At Brecon and Radnor Asylum	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	33
Watson, Mrs. :		
Licensee of Heigham Hall, death of	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	61
Watson, Dr., and Mrs. :		
Licensees of The Grange, East Finchley	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	72
Watson, Mrs. Janet :		
Licensee of Stretton House	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	63
Weak-minded Women and Girls :		
In workhouses	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	65
“Wellington,” Rodney Road, New Malden :		
Licensed for idiots and registered under the Idiots Act	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	73, 77
Given up, and “The Gables,” Hampton Wick, licensed instead	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	62
Wells (Somerset and Bath) Asylum :		
Isolation hospital	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	40
Suicide of male patient by decapitation on railway	“	41
Alteration to out-building for disinfecting apparatus, and erection of a greenhouse	“	410
Death from eating yew leaves	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	50
Hayshed, alterations to staircases of attics, and sanitary alterations	“	422
Death of Dr. Laing, and appointment of { Dr. Pope as medical superintendent }	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	20 18
Airing court shelters	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
Purchase of 8 acres of additional land	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
Dysentery	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907) 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	48 51
Reservoir, purchase of land, and new day room and sanitary improvements to No. 7 female ward	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	425
Reconstruction of administrative depart- ments and re-modelling of heating arrange- ments proposed	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	40
New laundry and boiler house	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	40 29
Implement shed	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	468
Purchase of 40 acres of land	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	40
Purchase of 11 acres 16 poles of land	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	490
“Welders,” Gerrard’s Cross. Branch house for St. Luke’s Hospital, <i>q.v.</i>		
Wenlock Borough. See Salop Asylum.		
West Duddo Farm :		
Site for Gateshead Asylum	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	32
West Ham Asylum :		
Dysentery and diarrhœa	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903) 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904) 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905) 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906) 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	23, 26 57, 58 44, 45 51, 54 39, 42

	Page.
West Ham Asylum—continued.	
Revised General Rules 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	48
Attendant Harry Nicholls prosecuted for striking and kicking a patient	69
Death from drinking hot water 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	54
Smallpox 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	42
Aged pauper lunatics from workhouse	64–66
Purchase of 50 acres of additional land ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	24
Purchase of Little Heath House and estate for 50 patients 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	26
Adaptation of that house for male chronic farm patients 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	30
Dr. Hunter succeeded by Mr. Langton F. Hanbury as medical superintendent ... 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
West Ham Union :	
Aged pauper insane sent to asylum ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	64–66
Delay in proceeding with plans of extension 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	39
West Hartlepool :	
Asylum accommodation for { 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	28
... .. { 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	28
Patients provided for in York City Asylum 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	32
West Malling Place :	
Separate entrance and lavatory at ladies' wing 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	62
Fire balcony and exit 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	74
Additions to domestic accommodation ... 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	53
Death of Dr. J. Adam. Mr. G. H. Adam added to licence 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	66
Death of female patient by burning ... 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	62
Dr. Claye Shaw associated in management of the house 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	76
Additions to ladies' house	76
West Riding Asylums :	
Menston, <i>q.v.</i>	
Scalebor Park, <i>q.v.</i>	
Storthes Hall, <i>q.v.</i>	
Wadsley, <i>q.v.</i>	
Wakefield, <i>q.v.</i>	
Scientific work at, 1871–76 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	16
Chapels { 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	31
... .. { 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
West Riding of Yorkshire Asylums Act, 1912 :	
67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	35
68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	38
Westcliffe. Branch of Ticehurst House, <i>q.v.</i>	
Western Counties Idiot Asylum :	
New recreation hall and fire-escape stairs 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	54
New steam laundry and fire precautions ... 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	53
Good employment of patients in handiwork 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	49
Favourable report 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	63
Additional dormitory, new workshops, and rooms for sick cases 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	58
Satisfactory report 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	58
Note as to early history 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	13

	Page.
Westmorland. <i>See</i> Cumberland Asylum.	
Whalley (Lancashire 6th) Asylum :	
Site required 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	37
Purchase of site 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	35, 37
Prospect of opening 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	19
Lodges, cottages, and houses for steward and clerk of works 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	32
Plans for the asylum approved 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	41
Asylum in course of erection 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	25, 41
Cottages for married attendants and others ..	41
Purchase of 10 acres of land "	481
All the buildings to be completed at once 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	44
Wharton, George Harold :	
Attendant at North Riding Asylum, prosecuted for ill-treating a patient 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	67
Whateley, Ellis George :	
Licensee of Ashbrook Hall 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	67
Whitcombe, Dr. :	
Medical superintendent of Winson Green Asylum, death of 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	28
White, Dr. Ernest W. :	
Retirement as superintendent of City of London Asylum 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	20
Included in licence of Bailbrook House ... 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	68
Licensee of Fenstanton { 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	64
Retirement from licence of Bailbrook House 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	66
Retirement from licence of Bailbrook House 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	65
Whittingham (Lancashire) Asylum :	
Attendant James Banks prosecuted for assaulting a patient 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	68
Patient admitted from Rochdale Workhouse with bruises and broken rib 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	78
Additional iron staircases 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	22
Suicide by strangulation "	37
Dysentery "	51
Influenza { 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	36
Death with fractured ribs { 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	36
Tuberculosis 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	47
Purchase of 105 acres of land with house and cottage, &c. "	55
Annexe for 700 patients 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	38
Additional sewage works 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	37
Purchase of land "	37
Purchase of land 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	509
Whooping Cough :	
A few cases 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	51
Wight, Isle of, Asylum :	
Influenza { 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
Charges by a discharged patient of ill- treatment of patients by nurses (unsub- stantiated) { 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	45
Charges by a discharged patient of ill- treatment of patients by nurses (unsub- stantiated) { 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	47
Charges by a discharged patient of ill- treatment of patients by nurses (unsub- stantiated) 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	43, 44

			Page.
Wight, Isle of, Asylum—continued.			
Airing court shelters	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	410
Tuberculosis	61	<i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50
Post mortem examinations: low per-centage	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	34
	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	18
	65	<i>Rep.</i> (1911)	30
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	26
Sanitary improvements	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	469
Verandah to male infirmary, and staircase to assistant medical officers' quarters ...	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	482
Steward's residence	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Wiglesworth, Dr. :			
Resignation as superintendent of Rainhill Asylum	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	34
Wilberforce, Mr. E. :			
Appointment and resignation as Secretary to the Commission	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	64
Wilson, Miss Martha :			
Licensee of Littleton Hall	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	70
Wilts Asylum :			
New block for 50 patients	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	44
Attack with a razor by one patient on another		"	44
Attendant reprimanded for leaving razor in unlocked drawer		"	44
Pump house		"	410
Influenza	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	54
	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	51
New electric battery room	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	422
Conversion of old laundry into stores and shops	59	<i>Rep.</i> (1905)	416
New ward for 50 males	60	<i>Rep.</i> (1906)	23
New cowshed		"	427
Alterations to male and female wards 2, 7 and 5	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	444
W.C. at bakehouse	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	469
Engineer's cottage	64	<i>Rep.</i> (1910)	465
Mess room for nurses	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	482
Subway for steam mains	67	<i>Rep.</i> (1913)	510
Purchase of 25 acres of land	68	<i>Rep.</i> (1914)	46
Annexe for 100 patients of each sex, and house for senior assistant medical officer		"	46
Windsor Infirmary :			
Death of a patient who escaped from Halliford House	62	<i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
Winslow, Dr. Forbes :			
Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatic at Chiswick	63	<i>Rep.</i> (1909)	70
Winson Green (Birmingham) Asylum :			
Influenza	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19
	66	<i>Rep.</i> (1912)	28
Dysentery and diarrhoea	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	23-26
Additional accommodation for nurses ...	57	<i>Rep.</i> (1903)	47
Death with fracture of ribs	58	<i>Rep.</i> (1904)	52

		Page.
Winson Green (Birmingham) Asylum—continued.		
Death with fracture of skull, ribs, and pelvis,		
from fall	59 Rep. (1905)	36
Death from burns	62 Rep. (1908)	34
Enlargement of ward F. 8, and extension of		
dining hall	65 Rep. (1911)	463
Death of Dr. Whitcombe, and appointment of		
Dr. Roscrow as medical superintendent...	66 Rep. (1912)	28
Stechford Hall leased instead of The Leveretts	67 Rep. (1913)	42
Suicide by precipitation from ladder	"	47
Open air verandahs	68 Rep. (1914)	47
Winwick (Lancashire) Asylum :		
Asylum opened	57 Rep. (1903)	17, 36
Typhoid fever	{ 59 Rep. (1905)	21 42
Attendant Philip Cameron prosecuted for		
kicking a patient	57 Rep. (1903)	68
Additional piggeries, and two new cottages	59 Rep. (1905)	416
Tuberculosis	{ 60 Rep. (1906)	55
	61 Rep. (1907)	50
	63 Rep. (1909)	55
Outbreak among dangerous patients	61 Rep. (1907)	28
Annexe for idiot boys and chronic female		
patients	"	32
Proposed new General Rules under con-		
sideration	"	68
Erysipelas	63 Rep. (1909)	49
General Rules approved	64 Rep. (1910)	24
Diphtheria, one death from	"	37
Cottages for married attendants, and a lodge	65 Rep. (1911)	38
Block for night nurses	66 Rep. (1912)	38
Bicycle sheds	"	481
Block for imbecile boys and for male		
attendants	67 Rep. (1913)	40
Addition to nurses' home	"	40
Centralisation of hot-water system, &c.	"	41
Suicide by drowning, and heroic conduct of		
attendant Lewis Thomas in this case	"	48, 82
Verandahs at male and female admission		
wards	68 Rep. (1914)	489
Witham Asylum, Essex :		
Additional exits	58 Rep. (1904)	76
Retirement of Dr. Payne, transfer of licence		
to Mr. Horace Eyre Haynes, and addition		
of Miss Jane Blair Craig to licence	64 Rep. (1910)	62
Division of licence between Witham and a		
new institution (Littleton Hall, <i>q.v.</i>)	65 Rep. (1911)	59, 63
Lady patients transferred to Littleton Hall	66 Rep. (1912)	62
Miss Elizabeth Davies added to licence	"	63
Licence varied	67 Rep. (1913)	77
Dr. Robert Greenwood-Penny and Mrs.		
Greenwood-Penny licensees in place of		
Dr. J. P. Race and Miss E. Davies	68 Rep. (1914)	70
Witley Branch. See Bethlem Hospital.		
Women Commissioners	68 Rep. (1914)	1, 3

Page.

Wonford House, Exeter :

Recreation room needed	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	52
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	67
Fire smoke screens at Plantation House branch at Dawlish	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	52
Sanitary arrangements on male side re- organised	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	67
Rates of payment	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	48, 49
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	58, 59
Suicide by hanging	"	56
Suicide by strangling while on leave ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	58
Retirement of Dr. Deas, and appointment of Dr. Morton to succeed him	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	56
Separate nurses' block, and additional iron staircase at main building... ..	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	57
Nurses' home and recreation hall and supper room	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	57
Note as to St. Thomas's Hospital, Exeter ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	11
Two suicides by hanging	"	61

Woodend House, Hayes :

Intercommunication doors for escape from fire	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	59
Outside staircase	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	73
Mr. Reginald John Stilwell substituted in the licence for Mr. Henry Stilwell, retired	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	59

“ Woodlands.” See Ticehurst House.

Woodrow, Annie :

Nurse at Wadsley Asylum, prosecuted for assault on a patient	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	67
--	-----------------------	----

Wooley, John :

Prosecuted for ill-treating his wife	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	68
---	-----------------------	----

Woolley, Matthew :

Attendant at Leicester Borough Asylum, prosecuted for striking a patient	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	73
--	-----------------------	----

Worcester Asylums :

Barnsley Hall, *q.v.*
Worcester (Powick), *q.v.*

Worcester County and City Asylum (Powick) :

Typhoid fever	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	22
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	57
	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	23, 26
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	58, 59
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	43-46
Dysentery and diarrhoea	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	50, 51, 54
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	48
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	39
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	51
Attendants' cottages	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	44
Death with rupture of gullet	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	52
Scarlet fever	"	54
Tuberculosis	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	50
Death from fracture of sternum	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	34
Influenza	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47
Annexe-verandah at female hospital ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	490

Workhouses :

Boarding out of patients in	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	21
Accommodation for certified patients in ...	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	73

Workhouses, Lunatics in :

	{ 57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	64-66
	{ 58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	77-79
	{ 59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	62-67
	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	71, 72
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	62-67
Details and statistics	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	58
	{ 63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	67
	{ 64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	63
	{ 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	65
	{ 66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	64
	{ 67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	78
Unsatisfactory arrangements in many instances for escape in case of fire ...	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	64
Improvement in means of escape from fire still needed	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	63
Transference of aged insane paupers to asylums	59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	63-67
Insane inmates detained without proper orders	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	72
	{ 62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	59
Inadequate means of escape from fire	{ 60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	72
	{ 61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	63
Death of patient at Prestwich Asylum with fracture of ribs sustained at Prestwich Workhouse	„	43
Suicide two days after discharge from Oldham Workhouse	„	63
Death from scalds in Bradford Union Hospital	„	63-65
Lunatics placed in padded rooms on responsibility of attendants (Newcastle-on-Tyne Workhouse)	61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	65
Suggestion by London Asylums Committee for records of physical condition to be sent by workhouse medical officers	„	66
Death in Windsor Infirmary of patient escaped from Halliford House	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	51
More frequent boarding out under section 26 of Lunacy Act, 1890, suggested	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	58
Allegations of neglect and ill-treatment on part of head attendant at Salford Infirmary—negligence contributing to an outbreak of fire	„	59
Death of patient under restraint applied by a night attendant, Charles Holmes, at Hampstead Workhouse	„	59
Favourable report on general condition ...	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	67
Patients detained without proper orders ...	„	67
Death of patient by scalding at Epsom Workhouse	„	67
Continued difficulty in getting proper detention orders	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	64
Weak-minded women and girls	„	65
	{ 65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	65
Local Government Board instructions	{ 68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	72

Page.

Workhouses, Lunatics in—*continued*.

Padded rooms and seclusion	68	Rep. (1914)	72
Overcrowding in Lancashire workhouses		„	72
Accommodation for lunatics in workhouses		„	73

Worth, Dr. :

Appointed medical superintendent of Wandsworth Asylum	67	Rep. (1913)	34
--	----	-------------	----

Worthing, 66, Marine Parade. *See* Peckham House.

Worthington, Dr. :

Resignation as medical superintendent of Hants Asylum	61	Rep. (1907)	24
--	----	-------------	----

Wortley Union :

Medical officer (Dr. Sime) prosecuted for default in making quarterly returns ...	64	Rep. (1910)	66
---	----	-------------	----

Wright, Mr. Ernest Maltravers :

Licensee of Bailbrook House	63	Rep. (1909)	65
------------------------------------	----	-------------	----

Wright, Miss :

Prosecuted for illegal charge of lunatics ...	59	Rep. (1905)	67
---	----	-------------	----

Wye House, Buxton :

Mrs. Isobel Catherine Dickson added to licence	64	Rep. (1910)	62
---	----	-------------	----

Wyke House, Isleworth :

Repapering and recarpeting	57	Rep. (1903)	59
New external staircase and smoke door ...	58	Rep. (1904)	73
Death from carriage accident		„	73

Y.

Yarmouth (Royal Naval) Hospital :

Improvement of A house in officers' quarters	57	Rep. (1903)	55
Airing court still surrounded by high walls		„	55
Removal of lath and plaster partition, cementing of rooms, and electric lighting	58	Rep. (1904)	69
Improvements : Fire appliances, alarms and exits, re-decoration, &c., and new washing machinery	59	Rep. (1905)	53
Unnecessarily high walls of airing courts ...	60	Rep. (1906)	62
Continued good management, and absence of bedsores	61	Rep. (1907)	55
	62	Rep. (1908)	47
	63	Rep. (1909)	61
More cheerful decoration suggested	64	Rep. (1910)	59
Favourable reports	65	Rep. (1911)	59
	66	Rep. (1912)	60
	67	Rep. (1913)	72
	68	Rep. (1914)	64
Insane soldiers there. It was a military hospital till taken over by naval authorities	68	Rep. (1914)	14

York City Asylum :

Plans of asylum	... ..	57	Rep. (1903)	48, 49
Contract for erection approved	... ..	58	Rep. (1904)	40
Mr. Charles L. Hopkins, M.B., appointed				
medical superintendent	... ..	60	Rep. (1906)	18
Asylum opened	... ..	61	Rep. (1907)	22
Death by drowning	... ..	62	Rep. (1908)	33
Erection of greenhouse	... ..		„	444
New farm buildings, and pump house ; plans				
approved after work completed	... ..	64	Rep. (1910)	31
West Hartlepool patients accommodated in			„	32
Alterations to verandahs in infirmary blocks			„	465
Influenza	... ..	65	Rep. (1911)	47
Purchase of 101 acres of land, and house	... ..	68	Rep. (1914)	47

York City Pauper Lunatics :

In registered hospital	... ..	57	Rep. (1903)	50
To be removed therefrom	... ..	60	Rep. (1906)	61

York Lunatic Hospital. See Bootham Park.

York Retreat :

Re-decoration and other improvements	... ..	57	Rep. (1903)	52
Scheme for training of nurses	... ..		„	52
Fire escape facilities at Gainsborough House				
branch at Scarborough	... ..		„	52
Throxenby Hall, Scarborough, to be substituted for Gainsborough House	... ..		„	52
Inflammable recreation hall removed	... ..	58	Rep. (1904)	67
New fire precautions	... ..		„	67
Throxenby Hall leased, and extensively altered	... ..		„	67
Rates of payment	... ..	59	Rep. (1905)	48, 49
		60	Rep. (1906)	58, 59
Continued alterations and improvements	... ..	59	Rep. (1905)	52
Death from rupture of bladder	... ..	60	Rep. (1906)	61
Death on railway after escape	... ..		„	61
New house for medical superintendent, and recreation room, and new mortuary	... ..	62	Rep. (1908)	46
Recreation room, and department for training of mental nurses	... ..	64	Rep. (1910)	56
Open air shelter, verandah, and play room	... ..	66	Rep. (1912)	57
Suicide by cutting groin with razor	... ..	67	Rep. (1913)	67
Note as to early history	... ..	68	Rep. (1914)	11
Department for supply of trained male mental nurses	... ..		„	61

Yorkshire (East Riding) Asylum, Beverley :

Extensive additions : Pavilion for 120 male patients, dining and recreation hall, additional accommodation for medical staff, mess rooms for attendants, extension of laundry and house for clerk and steward, adaptations of wards for private patients	57	Rep. (1903)	45
Fire-escape staircases	59	Rep. (1905)	416
Retirement of Dr. Macleod, and appointment of Dr. M. A. Archdale as medical superintendent	61	Rep. (1907)	25
New system of drainage	64	Rep. (1910)	29
Influenza	65	Rep. (1911)	47

		Page.
Yorkshire (East Riding) Asylum, Beverley— <i>continued</i> .		
Purchase of 8 acres of land, and of land for burials	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Cottages for staff, new dairy, and houses for clerk and farm bailiff	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	46
Verandah, and extension of male airing courts ..	„	490
Yorkshire (North Riding) Asylum, Clifton :		
Attendants' cottages	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	45
No service for Roman Catholic patients	„	45
Death of male patient from gunshot wound ..	„	45, 46
Revision of drainage	58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	37
Retirement of Mr. Hingston, and appointment of Mr. Eades as medical superintendent	60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	18
Dysentery	„	51
Blocks for 100 chronic quiet patients of each sex and two general bathrooms	62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	25
Post mortem examinations, low percentage	63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	34
Death after fall from window	64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	35
Covered way to new chronic block for females	65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	463
Attendant G. H. Wharton prosecuted for ill-treating a patient	66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	67
Amended Rules	67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	32
Additional cottages	„	42
Outfall sewer and sewage elevator house, and sanatorium and two verandahs	„	510
New general store	68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	490
Yorkshire, West Riding, Asylums :		
Menston, <i>q.v.</i>		
Scalebor Park, <i>q.v.</i>		
Storthes Hall, <i>q.v.</i>		
Wadsley, <i>q.v.</i>		
Wakefield, <i>q.v.</i>		

Z.

Zymotic Diseases :

In county and borough asylums ...	{	57 <i>Rep.</i> (1903)	19-30
		58 <i>Rep.</i> (1904)	54-62
		59 <i>Rep.</i> (1905)	41-47
		60 <i>Rep.</i> (1906)	44-54
		61 <i>Rep.</i> (1907)	44-49
		62 <i>Rep.</i> (1908)	36-42
		63 <i>Rep.</i> (1909)	49-55
		64 <i>Rep.</i> (1910)	36-52
		65 <i>Rep.</i> (1911)	47-54
		66 <i>Rep.</i> (1912)	44-55
		67 <i>Rep.</i> (1913)	50-62
		68 <i>Rep.</i> (1914)	53-60

APPENDIX I.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS AND OF SUPERINTENDENTS OR
LICENSEES, WITH DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT OR IN-
CLUSION IN THE LICENCE, 1903-1914.

COUNTY ASYLUMS.

Beds, Herts, and Hunts :

S. E. de Lisle, L.R.C.P. (1900).

Laurence O. Fuller, L.R.C.P. (1910).

Berks :

J. W. A. Murdock, M.B. (1892).

Brecon and Radnor :

W. E. Jones, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Robert Pugh, M.D. (1904).

Bucks :

John Humphry, M.R.C.S. (1856).

Hugh Kerr, M.D. (1908).

Cambridge :

E. Coulton Rogers, M.R.C.S. (1883).

A. D. Thompson, M.B. (1910).

Carmarthen :

Edwin Goodall, M.D. (1894).

John Richards, M.B. (1906).

Chester, Chester :

A. Lawrence, M.D. (1895).

G. H. Grills, M.D. (1910).

Chester, Parkside :

T. S. Sheldon, M.B. (1884).

J. C. McConaghey, M.D. (1911).

Cornwall :

H. A. Layton, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1897).

Cumberland and Westmorland :

W. F. Farquharson, M.D. (1898).

Denbigh :

- L. F. Cox, M.R.C.S. (1882).
W. Stanley Hughes, M.B. (1910).
F. G. Jones, M.B. (1913).

Derby County :

- R. J. Legge, M.D. (1897).

Devon :

- A. N. Davis, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1899).

Dorset :

- P. W. MacDonald, M.D. (1886).

Durham :

- William St. J. Skeen, M.B. (1899).
H. G. Cribb, L.R.C.P. (1912).

Essex, Brentwood :

- G. Amsden, M.B. (1884).
John Turner, M.B. (1910).

Essex (Severalls), Colchester :

- R. C. Turnbull, M.D. (1912).

Glamorgan :

- H. T. Pringle, M.D. (1874).
R. S. Stewart, M.D. (1904).
D. Finlay, M.D. (1906).

Gloucester :

- F. H. Craddock, M.R.C.S. (1882).
E. W. Henley, L.R.C.P. (1906).
R. B. Smyth, M.B. (1908).

Hants :

- T. B. Worthington, M.D. (1884).
H. K. Abbott, M.D. (1906).

Hereford :

- C. S. Morrison, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1896).

Herts :

- A. N. Boycott, M.D. (1898).

Kent, Barming Heath :

- F. P. Davies, M.D. (1876).
H. Wolseley-Lewis, F.R.C.S., M.D., Brussels (1904).

Kent, Chartham :

- G. C. FitzGerald, M.D. (1892).

Lancaster, Lancaster :

- D. M. Cassidy, M.D. Montreal, L.R.C.P. & S. Ed. (1876).

Lancaster, Rainhill :

- J. Wiglesworth, M.D. (1889).
T. P. Cowen, M.D. (1912).

Lancaster, Prestwich :

F. Perceval, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Lancaster, Whittingham :

J. F. Gemmel, M.B. (1902).

Lancaster, Winwick :

A. Simpson, M.D. (1901).

Leicester and Rutland :

Rothsay C. Stewart, M.R.C.S. (1894).

Lincoln, Bracebridge :

G. P. Torney, L.R.C.P. I. (1897).

Thomas L. Johnston, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1906).

Lincoln, Kesteven :

J. A. Ewan, M.D. (1896).

London, Banstead :

David J. Jones, M.D. (1901).

Percy C. Spark, L.R.C.P. (1910).

London, Bexley :

T. E. K. Stansfield, M.B. (1898).

London, Cane Hill :

(Sir) James M. Moody, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1883).

London, Claybury :

R. Armstrong-Jones, M.D. (1892).

London, Colney Hatch :

W. J. Seward, M.B. (1881).

S. J. Gilfillan, M.B. (1911).

London, Hanwell :

R. R. Alexander, M.D. (1888).

Percy C. Bailey, M.B. (1905).

London, Horton :

F. Bryan, M.B. (1902).

John R. Lord, M.B. (1906).

London, Manor :

W. I. Donaldson, M.D. (1902).

London, Epileptic Colony, Ewell :

C. Hubert Bond, M.D. (1903).

P. C. Spark, L.R.C.P. (1907).

M. A. Collins, M.D. (1910).

London, Long Grove :

C. Hubert Bond, M.D. (1907).

D. Ogilvy, M.D. (1912).

Middlesex, Wandsworth :

H. G. Hill, M.R.C.S. (1889).

Reginald Worth, M.B. (1912).

Middlesex, Napsbury :

L. W. Rolleston, M.B. (1904).

Monmouth :

James Glendinning, M.D. (1883).

N. R. Phillips, M.D. (1913).

Norfolk :

D. G. Thomson, M.D. (1887).

Northampton :

W. Harding, M.D. (1897).

Northumberland :

T. W. MacDowall, M.D. (1874).

Nottingham County :

A. M. Jackson, M.D. (1902).

S. Lloyd Jones, L.R.C.P. (1908).

Oxford :

H. H. Sankey, M.R.C.S. (1868).

T. Saxty Good, M.R.C.S. (1906).

Salop and Montgomery :

D. F. Rambaut, M.D. (1902).

W. S. Hughes, M.B. (1913).

Somerset, Wells :

C. F. Laing, M.B. (1901).

G. Stevens Pope, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1904).

Somerset, Cotford :

H. J. S. Aveline, L.R.C.P. (1896).

Stafford, Stafford :

J. W. S. Christie, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1887).

Stafford, Burntwood :

J. B. Spence, M.D. (1881).

Stafford, Cheddleton :

W. F. Menzies, M.D. (1899).

Suffolk :

J. R. Whitwell, M.B. (1897).

Surrey, Brookwood :

Jas. E. Barton, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1882).

Jas. A. Lowry, M.D. (1910).

Surrey, Netherne :

F. C. Gayton, M.D. (1908).

Sussex, East :

E. B. C. Walker, M.D. (1900).

F. R. P. Taylor, M.D. (1902).

Sussex, West :

H. A. Kidd, L.R.C.P. (1896).

Warwick :

Alfred Miller, M.B. (1889).

Wight, Isle of :

H. B. Shaw, M.B. (1896).

Wilts :

J. I. Bowes, M.R.C.S. (1881).

Worcester, Powick :

G. M. P. Braine-Hartnell, L.R.C.P. (1898).

Worcester, Barnsley Hall :

P. T. Hughes, M.B. (1907).

York, East Riding :

M. D. Macleod, M.B. (1881).

M. A. Archdale, M.B. (1906).

York, North Riding :

J. T. Hingston, M.R.C.S. (1870).

A. J. Eades, L.R.C.P. I. (1905).

York, West Riding, Menston :

J. G. McDowall, M.D. (1888).

S. Edgerley, M.D. (1906).

York, West Riding, Scalebor Park :

J. R. Gilmour, M.B. (1902).

York, West Riding, Storthes Hall :

T. Stewart Adair, M.D. (1904).

York, West Riding, Wadsley :

W. S. Kay, M.D. (1888).

W. J. N. Vincent, M.B. (1911).

York, West Riding, Wakefield :

W. Bevan Lewis, L.R.C.P. (1884).

J. S. Bolton, B.Sc., M.D. (1910).

 BOROUGH ASYLUMS.

Birmingham, Winson Green :

E. B. Whitcombe, M.R.C.S. (1882).

C. B. Roscrow, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1911).

Birmingham, Rubery Hill :

A. C. Suffern, M.D. (1890).

Brighton :

E. B. C. Walker, M.D. (1900).

Charles Planck, M.A., M.R.C.S. (1910).

Bristol :

H. A. Benham, M.D. (1890).

J. V. Blachford, M.D. (1904).

Canterbury :

N. Lavers, M.D. Brussels, L.R.C.P. (1902).

Ernest F. Sall, L.R.C.P. (1907).

Cardiff :

E. Goodall, M.D. (1906).

Croydon :

E. S. Pasmore, M.D. (1902).

Derby :

S. R. Macphail, M.D. (1888).

Exeter :

R. L. Rutherford, M.D. (1886).

Gateshead :

J. V. G. B. Tighe, M.B. (1913).

Hull :

John Merson, M.D. (1878).

Ipswich :

E. L. Lowe, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1889).

Leicester :

J. E. M. Finch, M.D. (1869).

J. F. Dixon, M.B. (1911).

London, City of :

Ernest W. White, M.B. (1887).

R. H. Steen, M.D. (1904).

Middlesbrough :

G. S. Pope, L.R.C.P. (1898).

John W. Geddes, M.B., C.M. (1905).

Newcastle-upon-Tyne :

J. T. Callcott, M.D. (1888).

Newport :

W. F. Nelis, M.D. (1905).

Norwich :

W. Harris, M.R.C.P. Ed. (1874).

Arthur Sykes, L.R.C.P. (1906).

David Rice, L.R.C.P. (1907).

Nottingham :

Evan Powell, M.R.C.S. (1880).

Plymouth :

W. H. Bowes, M.D. (1899).

Portsmouth :

B. H. Mumby, M.D. (1896).

Sunderland :

James Middlemass, M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed. (1898).

West Ham :

D. Hunter, M.B. (1900).

L. F. Hanbury, M.R.C.S. (1913).

York :

Charles L. Hopkins, M.B. (1905).

HOSPITALS.

Barnwood House, Gloucester :

J. G. Soutar, M.B. (1892).

Bethel Hospital, Norwich :

J. Fielding, M.D. (1888).

S. J. Fielding, M.B. (1909).

Bethlem Hospital, London :

J. B. Hyslop, M.D. (1898).

W. H. B. Stoddart, M.D. (1911).

Bootham Park, York :

C. K. Hitchcock, M.D. (1882).

G. R. Jeffrey, M.D. (1912).

Broadmoor (Criminal) Asylum :

R. Brayn, L.R.C.P. (1896).

J. Baker, M.D. (1910).

Cheadle (Manchester Royal Lunatic) Hospital :

G. W. Mould, M.R.C.S. (1863).

W. Scowcroft, M.R.C.S. (1903).

Coton Hill, Stafford :

R. W. Hewson, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1883).

Holloway Sanatorium, Virginia Water :

W. D. Moore, M.D. (1899).

Lincoln Lunatic Hospital (The Lawn) Lincoln :

A. P. Russell, M.B. (1878).

Magdalen Hospital School, Bath :

Miss Jane Quinton.

Midland Counties Institution, Knowle :

H. Williams (1901).

Netley. *See* Royal Military Hospital.

- Nottingham Hospital, The Coppice :
 W. B. Tate, M.D. (1859).
 D. Hunter, M.B. (1913).
- Rampton (Criminal) Asylum :
 W. C. Sullivan, M.D. (1912).
- Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster :
 A. R. Douglas, L.R.C.P. (1900).
- Royal Earlswood Institution, Redhill :
 C. Caldecott, M.B. (1896).
- Royal Eastern Counties Institution, Colchester :
 J. J. C. Turner (1893).
 F. Douglas Turner, M.B. (1913).
- Royal Military Hospital, Netley :
 Lt.-Col. W. L. Chester, M.B. (1901).
 ,, A. G. Kay, M.B.
- Royal Naval Hospital, Yarmouth :
 Fleet-Surg. S. T. O'Grady, L.R.C.P. I. (1901).
 ,, G. T. Broatch, M.B.
- St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton :
 J. Bayley, M.R.C.S. (1865).
 D. F. Rambaut, M.D. (1913).
- St. Luke's Hospital, London :
 W. Rawes, M.D. (1898).
- Warneford Asylum, Oxford :
 J. Neil, M.D. (1897).
- Western Counties Idiot Asylum, Starcross :
 E. W. Locke (1875).
- Wonford House, Exeter :
 P. M. Deas, M.B. (1884).
 W. B. Morton, M.D. Lond. (1909).
- Yarmouth Hospital. *See* Royal Naval Hospital.
- York Retreat :
 Bedford Pierce, M.D. (1892).

METROPOLITAN LICENSED HOUSES.

- Bethnall House, Cambridge Road, N.E. :
 Robert Burra and J. K. Will, M.D. (1898).
- Brooke House, Upper Clapton, N.E. :
 H. T. Monro and J. O. Adams, M.D. (1900).
 H. T. Monro, J. O. Adams, M.D., and G. H. Johnston,
 L.R.C.P. Ed. (1907).

Camberwell House, Camberwell, S.E. :

Commander Boteler and F. H. Edwards, M.D. (1899).

Lord Henry Fitzgerald, Capt. L. P. Irby, and F. H. Edwards, M.D. (1907).

Chiswick House, Chiswick :

Mrs. S. J. Tuke, T. S. Tuke, M.B., and C. M. Tuke, M.R.C.S. (1893).

T. S. Tuke, M.B., and C. M. Tuke, M.R.C.S. (1907).

Clarence Lodge, Clapham Park, S.W. :

Miss F. E. M. Leech (1902).

Mrs. F. E. M. Thwaites and P. G. Thwaites (1908).

Featherstone Hall, Southall :

Miss H. E. E. Dixon (1891).

W. H. Bailey, M.D. (1902).

Fenstanton, Streatham Hill, S.W. :

Mrs. C. Hill, J. R. Hill, L.R.C.P., and Miss C. C. E. Hill (1900).

J. R. Hill, L.R.C.P., and Miss C. C. E. Hill (1904).

Miss C. C. E. Hill, and Miss A. Hill (1906).

Miss A. Hill, E. W. White, M.B., and Mrs. H. White (1906).

E. W. White, M.B., and T. D. Greenleas, M.D. (1908).

E. W. White, M.B., Mrs. H. White, and J. H. Earls, M.D. (1913).

Flower House, Catford, S.E. :

C. A. Mercier, M.D. (1886).

C. C. Bullmore, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1907).

Gables, The, Hampton Wick (Licensed instead of Wellington) :

Miss F. M. Deck (1913).

Grange, The, East Finchley :

Dr. and Mrs. Macartney (1894 at Silverton House).

F. Watson, M.B., and Mrs. J. E. Watson (1903).

Grove Hall, Bow (Closed 1905) :

E. H. Byas, M.R.C.S. (1861), and W. J. Mickle, F.R.C.P. (M.D. Toronto) (1871).

Halliford House, Sunbury (Shepperton) :

H. O. S. Ellis, G. Lavington, H. Dickenson, and W. J. Haslett, M.R.C.S. (1902).

H. O. S. Ellis, H. Dickenson, and W. J. Haslett, M.R.C.S. (1905).

Hayes Park, Hayes :

Mary H. Kelday Lindeman, and J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S. (1902).

J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S., and R. J. Stilwell (1902).

J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S., and H. F. Stilwell, M.R.C.S. (1913).

Hendon Grove, Hendon :

Mrs. Mary Hicks, F. W. Edridge-Green, M.D., K. W. Green, and Mrs. A. E. Green (1901).

F. W. Edridge-Green, M.D., K. W. Green, and Mrs A. E. Green (1911).

H. L. de Caux, L.S.A. (1912).

H. L. de Caux, L.S.A., and Miss Sarah Bridger (1913).

Hoxton House, Hoxton, N. (Closed 1904) :

J. F. Hill (1860 and 1883), J. W. Carter (1860 and 1883), and J. F. Woods, M.D. (1883).

Mead House, Hayes (Licensed in place of Vine Cottage, 1910) :

J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. Mary Anna Taylor (1910).

J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S., and R. J. Stilwell, M.R.C.S. (1912).

J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S., and H. F. Stilwell, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1913).

Moorcroft House, Hillingdon :

H. Stilwell, M.D. (1863), J. F. Stilwell (1895), and R. H. Cole, M.D. (1895).

R. J. Stilwell, M.R.C.S., J. F. Stilwell, and R. H. Cole, M.D. (1906).

R. J. Stilwell, M.R.C.S., and J. F. Stilwell.

Newlands House, Tooting :

A. H. Sutherland, Mrs. C. M. A. Sutherland, and H. J. Hind, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Mrs. C. M. A. Sutherland, and H. J. Hind, M.R.C.S. (1911).

J. Noel Sergeant, M.B., and Miss M. D. K. Sergeant (1911).

J. Noel Sergeant, M.B., Mrs. Sergeant, and Miss M. D. K. Sergeant (1912).

Normansfield, Hampton Wick :

R. L. Langdon-Down, M. B., and P. L. Langdon-Down, M.B. (1901).

Northumberland House, Finsbury Park :

A. H. Stocker, M.D., A. Harold Stocker, and F. R. King, M.R.C.S. (1901).

A. H. Stocker, H. G. Stocker, and F. R. King, M.R.C.S. (1909).

A. H. Stocker, H. G. Stocker, and Bernard Hart, M.D. (1912).

Otto House, North End, West Kensington :

A. H. Sutherland, Mrs. C. M. A. Sutherland, and Miss E. Chapman (1902).

Peckham House, Peckham, S.E. :

A. H. Stocker, M.D., A. Harold Stocker, and H. C. Halsted, M.D. (1900).

A. H. Stocker, H. G. Stocker, and H. C. Halsted, M.D. (1909).

A. H. Stocker, H. G. Stocker, and F. R. King, M.R.C.S. (1912).

Priory, The, Roehampton, S.W. :

Sharon G. Turner, L. Karslake, Major D. E. Wood, and J. Chambers, M.D. (1893).

Sharon G. Turner, Lt.-Col. D. E. Wood, and J. Chambers, M.D. (1912).

Vine Cottage, Norwood Green (Licence transferred to Mead House, 1910) :

Mrs. Bertha Oliver (1891).

George Snell, M.D., and Mrs. Louisa A. Snell (1902).

H. C. Titterton, M.R.C.S. (1903).

J. W. Higginson, M.R.C.S., and Miss Ellen Brackenbury (1909).

Wood End, Hayes :

H. Stilwell, M.D. (1866), and Miss M. G. Thomson (1900).

R. J. Stilwell, M.R.C.S., and Miss M. G. Thomson (1906).

Wyke House, Isleworth :

H. M. Bullock, M.R.C.S., and F. Murchison, M.B. (1897).

 PROVINCIAL LICENSED HOUSES.

Abele Grove, Epsom (Licensed in place of Chalk Pit House, 1908) :
Mrs. F. D. Atkins.

Ashbrook Hall, Hollington :

Mrs. L. A. Hitch (1886), and Miss E. G. Adams (1892)

Miss E. G. Adams (1909).

Charles E. H. Somerset, Mrs. E. M. Somerset, and R. Beevor (1910).

Charles E. H. Somerset, Mrs. E. M. Somerset, and Ellis G. Whateley (1913).

Ashwood House, Kingswinford :

H. G. Peacock, L.R.C.P. Ed., and J. G. Pietersen, L.R.C.P. (1890).

Bailbrook House, Bath :

L. A. Weatherly, M.D., and Mrs Weatherly (1901).

L. A. Weatherly, M.D., Mrs. Weatherly, and E. W. White, M.B. (1905).

E. C. Plummer, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. Plummer (1907).

Norman Lavers, M.D., Mrs. B. G. Le M. Lavers, and E. W. White, M.B. (1907).

N. Lavers, M.D., Mrs. Lavers, and E. M. Wright (1908).

Bishopstone House, Bedford :

- Dr. H. E. Haynes and Mrs. Haynes (1901).
 Oscar B. Goldschmidt, M.B., and Mrs. K. I. Goldschmidt (1903).
 M. T. Archdall, L.R.C.P., and Mrs. Archdall (1905).
 Miss Eleanor Bayley and Miss Bessie King (1907).
 Mrs. B. Peele and Miss Bessie King (1908).
 Mrs. B. Peele and Miss Alice Kirby (1910).
 Mrs. B. Peele and Miss Euphemia Scott Burnet (1913).

Boreatton Park, Baschurch :

- Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey and E. H. O. Sankey, M.B. (1893).
 Mrs. A. S. F. Sankey, E. H. O. Sankey, M.B., and Mrs. C. Sankey (1904).
 E. H. O. Sankey, M.B., and Mrs. C. Sankey (1910).

Briars, The, Sandown :

- Mrs. Steward and Miss S. E. Griffiths (1887).
 Mrs. Steward (1913).

Brislington House, Bristol :

- B. B. Fox, M.D., Mrs. Annie Fox, and W. B. Morton, M.D. (1897).
 Mrs. Annie Fox and W. B. Morton, M.D. (1902).
 Mrs. Fox, W. B. Morton, M.D., and G. H. Rains (1909).
 Mrs. Fox and James M. Rutherford, M.B. (1909).
 Mrs. Fox, J. M. Rutherford, M.B., H. F. Fox, and Herbert Nash (1913).

Chalk Pit House, Sutton (Licence transferred to Abele Grove, 1908) :

- F. D. Atkins, M.R.C.S. (1889).
 F. D. Atkins, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. C. F. Atkins (1905).
 Mrs. C. F. Atkins (1906).

Church Street, Epsom. *See* Silver Birches.

Court Hall, Kenton :

- Miss B. M. Mules, M.D., and Miss A. S. Mules (1900).

Dinsdale Park, Darlington :

- H. W. Kershaw, M.R.C.S. (1901).
 H. W. Kershaw, M.R.C.S., and Miss Amelia Cox (1904).
 (Miss Cox became Mrs. Kershaw in 1908.)

Downside Lodge, Chilcompton :

- Miss C. I. Page (1888).

Fairford Retreat, Fairford :

- A. C. King Turner, M.B. (1900).

Fiddington House, Market Lavington :

- Major J. M. T. Reilly, Mrs. Reilly, and John S. Lush, M.R.C.S. (1900).

Fisherton House, Salisbury :

W. C. Finch, M.R.C.S., and R. T. Finch, M.B. (1886).

W. C. Finch, M.R.C.S., and George Henderson, M.B. (1904).

J. Loughead Baskin, L.R.C.P., Ed. (1906).

Mrs. Chubb, Cecil H. E. Chubb, LL.B., and R. T. Finch, M.B. (1910).

Glendossill and Hurst Houses, Henley-in-Arden :

S. H. Agar, M.R.C.S., J. J. Agar, and Miss Mary H. Agar (1898).

S. H. Agar, M.R.C.S., J. J. Agar, and Mrs. A. M. Truscott (1911).

S. H. Agar, M.R.C.S., J. J. Agar, and Miss Blanche G. Hardy (1912).

Grange, The, Rotherham :

William C. S. Clapham, M.D., and Gilbert E. Mould, M.R.C.S. (1900).

Greta Bank, Barnoldswick (Kirkby Lonsdale) :

Mrs. Mary A. Taylor and Robert C. Haworth (1899).

Mrs. Taylor, R. C. Haworth, and C. T. Street, L.R.C.P. (1905).

Miss Sarah J. Perkin, R. C. Haworth, and C. T. Street, L.R.C.P. (1910).

Miss Perkin and C. T. Street, L.R.C.P. (1911).

Grove, The, Catton :

Cecil A. P. Osburne, F.R.C.S., Mrs. Osburne, Miss Mary H. McLintock, and Miss Frances R. McLintock (1897).

Cecil A. P. Osburne, F.R.C.S., Miss F. R. McLintock, and Miss M. H. McLintock (1908).

Grove House, All Stretton :

Mrs. H. McLintock, Miss M. H. McLintock, Miss F. R. McLintock, and John McLintock, L.R.C.P. (1900).

John McLintock, L.R.C.P., Mrs. E. G. McLintock, Miss M. H. McLintock, and Miss F. R. McLintock (1906).

John McLintock, L.R.C.P., Mrs. E. G. McLintock, and Miss A. Thomson (1912).

Harpenden Hall, St. Albans (Licence transferred to Hillfield Lodge, 1902), *q.v.*

Haydock Lodge, Newton-le-Willows :

E. H. Beaman, M.R.C.S., and C. T. Street, L.R.C.P. (1887).

C. T. Street, L.R.C.P., and Mrs. Street (1905).

C. T. Street, L.R.C.P., Mrs. Street, and Alfred E. Chambers, L.R.C.P. (1906).

Haydock Lodge, Newton-le-Willows—*continued*.

C. T. Street, L.R.C.P., Mrs. Street, A. E. Chambers, L.R.C.P., and P. G. Mould, L.R.C.P. (1908).

C. T. Street, L.R.C.P., Mrs. Street, Claud N. Coad, M.B., and P. G. Mould, L.R.C.P. (1913).

Heigham Hall, Norwich :

Alfred Mottram (1902).

J. G. Gordon-Munn, M.D. (1904).

Hillfield Lodge, Aldenham (Licensed in place of Harpenden Hall, 1902), (Closed 1904) :

Surg.-Major E. D. Farmar-Bringinghurst, Ella Farmar-Bringinghurst, and Eleanor Henderson (1901).

Surg.-Major E. D. Farmar-Bringinghurst, Ella Farmar-Bringinghurst, and Mrs. E. J. Mackenzie (1902).

Hurst House licensed with Glendossill.

Kingsdown House, Box :

H. C. MacBryan, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1897).

Laverstock House, Salisbury :

H. J. Manning, M.R.C.S. (1896).

S. L. Haynes, M.D., and R. C. Monnington, M.D. (1910).

E. C. Plummer, M.R.C.S. (1912).

E. C. Plummer, M.R.C.S., and Joseph O. March, M.R.C.S. (1913).

Littleton Hall, Brentwood :

H. E. Haynes, L.R.C.P., and Mrs. L. M. Haynes (1911).

H. E. Haynes, L.R.C.P., Mrs. Haynes, and Miss Martha G. E. Wilson (1913).

Marsden Hall, Burnley (Closed 1911) :

Mrs. Mary Bennett, Miss Mabel Bennett, and Miss Augusta G. Bennett (1899).

Miss G. Rowlinson, Miss E. B. Rowlinson, and R. C. Haworth (1904).

Miss Elizabeth Diack, Mrs. Florence E. Moor, and R. C. Haworth (1905).

P. G. Mould, L.R.C.P., Mrs. Moor, and R. C. Haworth (1907).

Middleton Hall, Brentwood. *See* Littleton Hall (name changed).

Middleton Hall, Middleton St. George :

R. H. O. Garbutt, R. Smith, M.D., and P. C. Smith, L.R.C.P. (1902).

R. H. O. Garbutt, R. Smith, M.D., and L. Harris-Liston, M.D. (1905).

R. H. O. Garbutt and L. Harris-Liston, M.D. (1907).

Moat House, Tamworth :

Edward Hollins (1894).

Northwoods, Winterbourne :

Reginald Eager, M.D., and Wilson Eager, L.R.C.P.
(1898).

Reginald Eager, M.D., J. D. Thomas, M.B., and Mrs
R. M. P. Thomas (1907).

Overdale, Outwood :

R. C. Haworth and Miss Gertrude Rowlinson (1902).

R. C. Haworth, Miss G. Rowlinson, and Miss E. B.
Rowlinson (1904).

R. C. Haworth, Miss Elizabeth Diack, and Miss E. B.
Rowlinson (1905).

R. C. Haworth, Miss Diack, and Miss Kate Powne (1909).

R. C. Haworth, Miss Diack, and Miss Nellie Stapleton
(1910).

Miss Diack and Miss Stapleton (1911).

Miss Diack and Mrs. Minnie Lovatt (1913).

Periteau House, Winchelsea :

Mrs. Skinner (1882).

Miss E. H. Dalglish (1912).

Harvey Baird, M.D. (1912).

H. Baird, M.D., and Miss Mary Baird (1913).

Pleasaunce, The, York :

G. I. Swanson, M.D.

G. I. Swanson, M.D., and Miss E. T. Swanson (1908).

G. I. Swanson, M.D., and A. W. Ll. Jones, M.R.C.S.
(1911).

A. W. Ll. Jones, M.R.C.S. (1912).

A. W. Ll. Jones, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. E. K. Ll. Jones
(1913).

Plympton House, Plympton :

Charles Aldridge, M.D., Miss A. Aldridge, and Alfred
Turner, M.D. (1901).

C. Aldridge, M.D., Alfred Turner, M.R.C.S., and Mrs.
F. M. Turner (1904).

Alfred Turner, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. Turner (1909).

A. Turner, M.R.C.S., Mrs. Turner, and John Clark
Nixon, M.B. (1911).

Redlands, Tonbridge :

Mrs. Sarah L. Harmer and W. A. Harmer, L.S.A. (1894).

Riverhead House, Sevenoaks (Licensed in place of Tattlebury
House, 1904) :

Surgeon-Colonel James W. Evans, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Surgeon-General J. W. Evans, W. H. C. Macartney,
L.R.C.P., and Mrs. M. L. Macartney (1904).

W. H. C. Macartney, L.R.C.P., and Mrs. Macartney
(1905).

St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill :

Misses Eliza B. McNern, Margaret Foley, and Ann McLoughlin (1901).

Misses Elizabeth Eccles, Emily Ward, Eliza B. McNern, Margaret Foley, and Ann McLoughlin (1909).

Misses Eccles, Ward, McNern, Foley, Anne McEvoy, Mary Ann Stoker, Florence Mary Doran, and Mary Slattery (1910).

St. Mary's House, Whitechurch :

S. T. Gwynn, M.D., and Charles H. Gwynn, M.D. (1887).

Charles H. Gwynn, M.D., and Mrs. Caroline M. Gwynn (1909).

Shaftesbury House, Formby :

Stanley A. Gill, M.D., and Mrs. F. W. Gill (1897).

S. A. Gill, M.D., Miss V. F. D. Gill, and E. S. H. Gill, M.B. (1906).

Silver Birches (Church Street) Epsom :

W. C. Daniel, M.R.C.S. (1874).

Miss M. O. Daniel (1905).

Miss M. O. Daniel, and E. G. C. Daniel, M.B. (1906).

Springfield House, Bedford :

David Bower, M.D., and Miss E. J. Norton (1880).

David Bower, M.D., and Miss Mary Bellars (1903).

David Bower, M.D., Miss M. L. Bower, W. S. Bower, and Miss M. Bellars (1904).

D. Bower, M.D. (Miss M. L. Bower), W. S. Bower, C. W. Bower, and Miss Bellars (1911).

Stretton House, Church Stretton :

Campbell W. C. Hyslop, Mrs. Eveline C. Hyslop, Horatio Barnett, M.B., and Mrs. Margaret E. Barnett (1901).

C. W. C. Hyslop, Mrs. Hyslop, H. Barnett, M.B., Mrs. Barnett, and Lieut.-Col. Andrew A. Watson, L.R.C.P. (1908).

C. W. C. Hyslop, Mrs. Hyslop, H. Barnett, M.B., Mrs. Barnett, Lieut.-Col. A. A. Watson, and Mrs. Janet Watson (1910).

C. W. C. Hyslop, Mrs. Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. Watson, Mrs. Watson, James W. W. Adamson, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. A. P. Adamson (1912).

Tattlebury House, Goudhurst (Licence transferred to Riverhead House, 1904) :

Surgeon-Colonel James W. Evans, M.R.C.S. (1902).

Ticehurst House, Ticehurst :

H. F. H. Newington, M.R.C.P. Ed., and A. S. L. Newington, M.B. (1882).

Tue Brook Villa, Liverpool :

George Duffus, M.B., and John A. Cooke, L.R.C.P. (1899).

G. Duffus, M.B., Frank E. Ingall, F.R.C.S., and John J. Tisdall, L.R.C.P. (1910).

Westbrooke House, Alton :

Mrs. E. E. Warrilow, and J. F. Briscoe, M.R.C.S. (1897).

West Malling Place, Maidstone :

James Adam, M.D., and Mrs. E. E. Adam (1884).

Mrs. Adam, and G. H. Adam, L.R.C.P. (1908).

G. H. Adam, L.R.C.P. (1913).

Witham, Essex :

F. Cobham Payne, L.R.C.P. (1894).

Horace Eyre Haynes, L.R.C.P., and Miss Jane Blair Craig (1909).

H. E. Haynes, L.R.C.P., and J. P. Race, M.R.C.S. (1910).

H. E. Haynes, L.R.C.P., J. P. Race, M.R.C.S., and Miss Elizabeth Davies (1911).

H. E. Haynes, L.R.C.P., R. A. Greenwood-Penny, and Mrs. Greenwood-Penny (1913).

Wye House, Buxton :

F. K. Dickson, F.R.C.P. Ed. (1865).

T. Graeme Dickson, L.R.C.P. Ed. (1906).

T. G. Dickson, L.R.C.P. Ed., and Mrs. Isobel C. Dickson (1909).

APPENDIX II.

NAMES OF SUPERINTENDENTS OR LICENSEES OF INSTITUTIONS
 WITH DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT OR INCLUSION IN THE
 LICENCE, 1903-1914.

A.

- Abbott, H. K. (M.D.).—Hants Asylum (1906).
 Adair, T. Stewart, M.D.—Storthes Hall Asylum (1904).
 Adam, James, M.D.—West Malling Place (1883).
 Adam, G. H., L.R.C.P.—West Malling Place (1908).
 Adam, Mrs. E. E.—West Malling Place (1884).
 Adams, J. O., M.D.—Brooke House (1868).
 Adams, Miss E. G.—Ashbrook Hall (1892).
 Adamson, James W., M.R.C.S.—Stretton House (1912).
 Adamson, Mrs. A. P.—Stretton House (1912).
 Agar, J. J.—Glendossill and Hurst House (1894).
 Agar, S. H., M.R.C.S.—Glendossill and Hurst House (1882).
 Agar, Miss Mary H.—Glendossill and Hurst House (1894).
 Aldridge, Charles, M.D.—Plympton House (1872).
 Aldridge, Miss A.—Plympton House (1897).
 Alexander, R. R., M.D.—Hanwell Asylum (1888).
 Amsden, G., M.B.—Brentwood Asylum (1884).
 Archdale, M. A., M.B.—East Riding Asylum (1906).
 Archdall, M. T., L.R.C.P.—Bishopstone House (1905).
 Archdall, Mrs.—Bishopstone House (1905).
 Armstrong-Jones, R., M.D.—Claybury Asylum (1892).
 Atkins, F. D., M.R.C.S.—Chalk Pit House, Sutton (1889).
 Atkins, Mrs. C. F. (F.D.) Chalk Pit House, Sutton (1905).
 „ „ Abele Grove, Epsom (1908).
 Aveline, H. J. S., L.R.C.P.—Cotford Asylum (1896).

B.

- Bailey, Percy C., M.B.—Hanwell Asylum (1905).
 Bailey, W. H., M.D.—Featherstone Hall (1902).
 Baird, Harvey, M.D.—Periteau House (1912).
 Baird, Miss Mary.—Periteau House (1913).
 Baker, J., M.D.—Broadmoor Asylum (1910).

- Barnett, Horatio, M.B.—Stretton House (1901).
 Barnett, Mrs. Margaret E.—Stretton House (1901).
 Barton, James E., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Brookwood Asylum (1882).
 Baskin, J. Loughhead, L.R.C.P. Ed.—Fisherton House (1906).
 Bayley, J., M.R.C.S.—St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton (1865).
 Bayley, Miss Eleanor.—Bishopstone House (1907).
 Beaman, E. H., M.R.C.S.—Haydock Lodge (1880).
 Beevor, R.—Ashbrook Hall, Hollington (1910).
 Bellars, Miss Mary.—Springfield House (1903).
 Benham, H. A., M.D.—Bristol Asylum (1890).
 Bennett, Mrs. Mary.—Marsden Hall (1887).
 Bennett, Miss Augusta G.—Marsden Hall (1899).
 Bennett, Miss Mabel.—Marsden Hall (1899).
 Blachford, J. V., M.D.—Bristol Asylum (1904).
 Bolton, J. S., B.Sc., M.D.—Wakefield Asylum (1910).
 Bond, C. Hubert, M.D.—Epileptic Colony, Ewell (1903).
 „ „ Long Grove Asylum (1907).
 Boteler, Commander.—Camberwell House (1899).
 Bower, David, M.D.—Springfield House (1879).
 Bower, C. W.—Springfield House (1911).
 Bower, W. S.—Springfield House (1904).
 Bower, Miss M. L.—Springfield House (1904).
 Bowes, J. I., M.R.C.S.—Wilts Asylum (1881).
 Bowes, W. H., M.D.—Plymouth Asylum (1899).
 Boycott, A. N., M.D.—Herts Asylum (1898).
 Brackenbury, Miss Ellen.—Vine Cottage (1909).
 Braine-Hartnell, G. M. P., L.R.C.P.—Worcester Asylum, Powick (1898).
 Brayn, R., L.R.C.P.—Broadmoor Asylum (1896).
 Bridger, Miss Sarah.—Hendon Grove (1913).
 Briscoe, J. F., M.R.C.S.—Westbrooke House (1894).
 Broatch, Fleet-Surgeon G. T., M.B.—Yarmouth Hospital.
 Bryan, F., M.B.—Horton Asylum (1902).
 Bullmore, C. C., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Flower House (1907).
 Bullock, H. M., M.R.C.S.—Wyke House (1897).
 Burnett, Miss Euphemia Scott.—Bishopstone House (1913).
 Burra, Robert.—Bethnall House (1898).
 Byas, E. H., M.R.C.S.—Grove Hall, Bow (1861).

C.

- Caldecott, C., M.B.—Royal Earlswood Institution (1896).
 Callcott, J. T., M.D.—Newcastle Asylum (1888).
 Carter, J. W.—Hoxton House (1860 and 1883).
 Cassidy, D. M., M.D. Montreal, L.R.C.P. Ed.—Lancaster Asylum (1876).
 Caux, H. L. de, L.S.A.—Hendon Grove (1912).
 Chambers, Alfred E., L.R.C.P.—Haydock Lodge (1906).

- Chambers, James, M.D.—The Priory, Roehampton (1890).
 Chapman, Miss E.—Otto House (1894).
 Chester, Lieut.-Col. W. L., M.B.—Netley Hospital (1901).
 Christie, J. W. S., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Stafford Asylum (1887).
 Chubb, Cecil H. E., LL.B.—Fisherton House (1910).
 Chubb, Mrs.—Fisherton House (1910).
 Clapham, William C. S., M.D.—The Grange, Rotherham (1886).
 Coad, Claud N., M.B.—Haydock Lodge (1913).
 Cole, R. H., M.D.—Moorcroft House (1891).
 Collins, M. A., M.D.—Epileptic Colony, Ewell (1910).
 Cooke, John A., L.R.C.P.—Tue Brook Villa (1899).
 Cowen, T. P., M.D.—Rainhill Asylum (1912).
 Cox, L. F., M.R.C.S.—Denbigh Asylum (1882).
 Cox, Miss Amelia (afterwards Mrs. Kershaw).—Dinsdale Park, (1904).
 Craddock, F. H., M.R.C.S.—Gloucester Asylum (1882).
 Craig, Miss Jane Blair.—Witham, Essex (1909).
 Cribb, H. G., L.R.C.P.—Durham Asylum (1912).

D.

- Dalglish, Miss E. H.—Periteau House (1912).
 Daniel, E. G. C., M.B.—Silver Birches (Church Street), Epsom (1906).
 Daniel, W. C., M.R.C.S.—Silver Birches (Church Street), Epsom (1874).
 Daniel, Miss M. O.—Silver Birches (Church Street), Epsom (1905).
 Davies, F. P., M.D.—Barming Heath Asylum (1876).
 Davies, Miss Elizabeth.—Witham, Essex (1911).
 Davis, A. N., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Devon Asylum (1899).
 de Caux. *See* Caux.
 de Lisle. *See* Lisle.
 Deas, P. Maury, M.B.—Wonford House (1884).
 Deck, Miss F. M.—“Wellington,” and “The Gables,” Hampton Wick (1913).
 Diack, Miss Elizabeth.—Overdale, and Marsden Hall (1905).
 Dickenson, H.—Halliford House (1902).
 Dickson, F. K., F.R.C.P. Ed.—Wye House (1865).
 Dickson, T. Graeme, L.R.C.P. Ed.—Wye House (1906).
 Dickson, Mrs. Isobel C.—Wye House (1909).
 Dixon, J. F., M.B.—Leicester Borough Asylum (1911).
 Dixon, Miss H. E. E.—Featherstone Hall (1891).
 Donaldson, W. I., M.D.—Manor Asylum (1902).
 Doran, Miss Florence Mary.—St. George's Retreat (1910).
 Douglas, A. R., L.R.C.P.—Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster (1900).
 Duffus, George, M.B.—Tue Brook Villa (1893).

- Glendinning, James, M.D.—Monmouth Asylum (1883).
 Goldschmidt, Oscar B., M.D.—Bishopstone House (1903).
 Goldschmidt, Mrs. K. I.—Bishopstone House (1903).
 Good, T. Saxty, M.R.C.S.—Oxford Asylum (1906).
 Goodall, Edwin, M.D.—Carmarthen Asylum (1894).
 " Cardiff Asylum (1906).
 Gordon-Munn, J. G., M.D.—Heigham Hall (1904).
 Green, F. W. Edridge, M.D.—Hendon Grove (1899).
 Green, Knethel W.—Hendon Grove (1901).
 Green, Mrs. A. E.—Hendon Grove (1900).
 Greenleas, T. D., M.D.—Fenstanton (1908).
 Greenwood-Penny, R. A., L.R.C.P.—Witham, Essex (1913).
 Greenwood-Penny, Mrs.—Witham, Essex (1913).
 Griffiths, Miss S. E.—The Briars, Sandown (1887).
 Grills, G. H., M.D.—Chester Asylum (1910).
 Gwynn, Charles H., M.D.—St. Mary's House (1887).
 Gwynn, S. T., M.D.—St. Mary's House (1872).
 Gwynn, Mrs. Caroline M.—St. Mary's House (1909).

H.

- Halsted, H. C., M.D.—Peckham House (1900).
 Hanbury, L. F., M.R.C.S.—West Ham Asylum (1913).
 Harding, W., M.D.—Northampton Asylum (1897).
 Hardy, Miss Blanche G.—Glendossill (1912).
 Harmer, W. A., L.S.A.—Redlands (1894).
 Harmer, Mrs. Sarah L.—Redlands (1892).
 Harris, W., M.R.C.P. Ed.—Norwich Asylum (1874).
 Harris-Liston, L., M.D.—Middleton Hall, Middleton St. George
 (1905).
 Hart, Bernard, M.D.—Northumberland House (1912).
 Haslett, W. J., M.R.C.S.—Halliford House (1892).
 Haworth, Robert C.—Greta Bank (1896).
 " Overdale (1902).
 " Marsden Hall (1904).
 Haynes, Horace Eyre, L.R.C.P.—Bishopstone House (1900).
 " Witham, Essex (1909).
 " Littleton Hall (1911).
 Haynes, S. L., M.D.—Laverstock House (1910).
 Haynes, Mrs. L. M.—Bishopstone House (1901).
 " Littleton Hall (1911).
 Henderson, George, M.B.—Fisherton House (1904).
 Henderson, Eleanor.—Hillfield Lodge (1901).
 Henley, E. W., L.R.C.P.—Gloucester Asylum (1906).
 Hewson, R. W., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Coton Hill Hospital (1883).
 Hicks, Mrs. Mary.—Hendon Grove (1880).
 Higginson, J. W., M.R.C.S.—Hayes Park (1902).
 " Vine Cottage (1909).
 " Mead House (1910).

- Hill, H. G., M.R.C.S.—Wandsworth Asylum (1889).
 Hill, J. F.—Hoxton House (1860 and 1883).
 Hill, J. R., L.R.C.P.—Peterborough House (1885).
 Hill, Mrs. C.—Peterborough House (1885).
 " " Fenstanton (1900).
 Hill, Miss A.—Fenstanton (1906).
 Hill, Miss C. C. E.—Peterborough House (1887).
 " " Fenstanton (1900).
 Hind, H. J., M.R.C.S.—Newlands House (1899).
 Hingston, J. T., M.R.C.S.—North Riding Asylum (1870).
 Hitch, Mrs. L. A.—Ashbrook Hall (1886).
 Hitchcock, C. K., M.D.—Bootham Park (1882).
 Hollins, Edward.—Moat House, Tamworth (1894).
 Hopkins, Charles L., M.B.—York City Asylum (1905).
 Hughes, P. T., M.B.—Barnsley Hall Asylum (1907).
 Hughes, W. Stanley, M.B.—Denbigh Asylum (1910).
 " " Salop Asylum (1913).
 Humphrey, John, M.R.C.S.—Bucks Asylum (1856).
 Hunter, D., M.B.—West Ham Asylum (1900).
 " " The Coppice, Nottingham (1913).
 Hyslop, Campbell W. C.—Stretton House (1886).
 Hyslop, J. B., M.D.—Bethlem Hospital (1898).
 Hyslop, Mrs. Eveline C.—Stretton House (1897).

I.

- Ingall, Frank E., F.R.C.S.—Tue Brook Villa (1910).
 Irby, Capt. L. P.—Camberwell House (1907).

J.

- Jackson, A. M., M.D.—Notts County Asylum (1902).
 Jeffrey, G. R., M.D.—Bootham Park (1912).
 Johnston, G. H., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Brooke House (1907).
 Johnston, Thomas L., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Bracebridge Asylum (1906).
 Jones, A. W. Ll., M.R.C.S.—The Pleasaunce (1911).
 Jones, David J., M.D.—Banstead Asylum (1901).
 Jones, F. G., M.B.—Denbigh Asylum (1913).
 Jones, R. Armstrong, M.D.—Claybury Asylum (1892).
 Jones, S. Lloyd, L.R.C.P.—Notts County Asylum (1908).
 Jones, W. E., M.R.C.S.—Brecon and Radnor Asylum (1902).
 Jones, Mrs. E. K. Ll.—The Pleasaunce (1913).

K.

- Karslake, L.—The Priory (1893).
 Kay, Lieut.-Col. A. G., M.B.—Netley Hospital.
 Kay, W. S., M.D.—Wadsley Asylum (1888).

O.

- Ogilvy, D., M.D.—Long Grove Asylum (1912).
 O'Grady, S. T., Fleet-Surg., L.R.C.P. I.—Yarmouth Hospital (1901).
 Oliver, Mrs. Bertha.—Vine Cottage (1891).
 Osburne, Cecil A. P., F.R.C.S.—The Grove, Catton (1894).
 Osburne, Mrs.—The Grove, Catton (1894).

P.

- Page, Miss C. I.—Downside Lodge (1888).
 Pasmore, E. S., M.D.—Croydon Asylum (1902).
 Payne, F. Cobham, L.R.C.P.—Witham, Essex (1894).
 Peacock, H. G., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Ashwood House (1884).
 Peele, Mrs. B.—Bishopstone House (1908).
 Perceval, F., M.R.C.S.—Prestwich Asylum (1902).
 Perkin, Miss Sarah J.—Greta Bank (1910).
 Phillips, N. R., M.D.—Monmouth Asylum (1913).
 Pierce, Bedford, M.D.—York Retreat (1892).
 Pietersen, J. G., L.R.C.P.—Ashwood House (1890).
 Planck, Charles, M.A., M.R.C.S.—Brighton Asylum (1910).
 Plummer, E. C., M.R.C.S.—Bailbrook House (1907).
 „ „ Laverstock House (1912).
 Plummer, Mrs.—Bailbrook House (1907).
 Pope, G. Stevens, L.R.C.P. Ed.—Middlesbrough Asylum (1898).
 „ „ Wells Asylum (1904).
 Powell, Evan, M.R.C.S.—Nottingham City Asylum (1880).
 Powne, Miss Kate.—Overdale (1909).
 Pringle, H. T., M.D.—Glamorgan Asylum (1874).
 Pugh, Robert, M.D.—Brecon and Radnor Asylum (1904).

Q.

- Quinton, Miss Jane.—Magdalen Hospital School.

R.

- Race, J. P., M.R.C.S.—Witham, Essex (1910).
 Rains, G. H.—Brislington House (1909).
 Rambaut, D. F., M.D.—Salop Asylum (1902).
 „ „ St. Andrew's Hospital (1913).
 Rawes, W., M.D.—St. Luke's Hospital (1898).
 Reilly, Major J. M. T.—Fiddington House (1895).
 Reilly, Mrs.—Fiddington House (1900).
 Rice, David, L.R.C.P.—Norwich City Asylum (1907).
 Richards, John, M.B.—Carmarthen Asylum (1906).
 Rogers, E. Coulton, M.R.C.S.—Cambridge Asylum (1883).

- Rolleston, L. W., M.B.—Napsbury Asylum (1904).
 Roscrow, C. B., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Winson Green Asylum (1911).
 Rowlinson, Miss E. B.—Overdale (1904).
 " " Marsden Hall (1904).
 Rowlinson, Miss Gertrude.—Overdale (1902).
 " " Marsden Hall (1904).
 Russell, A. P., M.B.—The Lawn, Lincoln (1878).
 Rutherford, James M., M.B.—Brislington House (1909).
 Rutherford, R. L., M.D.—Exeter Asylum (1886).

S.

- Sall, Ernest F., L.R.C.P.—Canterbury Asylum (1907).
 Sankey, E. H. O., M.B.—Boreatton Park (1893).
 Sankey, H. H., M.R.C.S.—Oxford Asylum (1868).
 Sankey, Mrs. A. S. F.—Boreatton Park (1889).
 Sankey, Mrs. C.—Boreatton Park (1904).
 Scowcroft, W., M.R.C.S.—Cheadle Hospital (1903).
 Sergeant, J. Noel, M.B.—Newlands House (1911).
 Sergeant, Mrs.—Newlands House (1912).
 Sergeant, Miss M. D. K.—Newlands House (1911).
 Seward, W. J., M.B.—Colney Hatch Asylum (1881).
 Shaw, H. B., M.B.—Isle of Wight Asylum (1896).
 Sheldon, T. S., M.B.—Parkside Asylum (1884).
 Simpson, A., M.D.—Winwick Asylum (1901).
 Skeen, William St. J., M.B.—Durham Asylum (1899).
 Skinner, Mrs.—Periteau House (1882).
 Slattery, Miss Mary.—St. George's Retreat (1910).
 Smith, P. C., L.R.C.P.—Middleton Hall, Middleton St. George (1902).
 Smith, R., M.D.—Middleton Hall, Middleton St. George (1902).
 Smyth, R. B., M.B.—Gloucester Asylum (1908).
 Snell, George, M.D.—Vine Cottage (1902).
 Snell, Mrs. Louisa A.—Vine Cottage (1902).
 Somerset, Charles E. H.—Ashbrook Hall (1910).
 Somerset, Mrs. E. M.—Ashbrook Hall (1910).
 Soutar, J. G., M.B.—Barnwood House (1892).
 Spark, Percy C., L.R.C.P.—Banstead Asylum (1910).
 " " Epileptic Colony, Ewell (1907).
 Spence, J. B., M.D.—Burntwood Asylum (1881).
 Stansfield, T. E. K., M.B.—Bexley Asylum (1898).
 Stapleton, Miss Nellie.—Overdale (1910).
 Steen, R. H., M.D.—City of London Asylum (1904).
 Steward, Mrs.—The Briars, Sandown (1878).
 Stewart, Rothesay C., M.R.C.S.—Leicestershire and Rutland Asylum (1894).
 Stewart, R. S., M.D.—Glamorgan Asylum (1904).
 Stilwell, H., M.D.—Moorcroft House (1863).
 " " Woodend House (1866).

- Stilwell, H. F., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Ed.—Hayes Park (1913).
 „ „ „ „ Mead House (1913).
 Stilwell, J. F., Moorcroft House (1895).
 Stilwell, R. J., M.R.C.S.—Hayes Park (1902).
 „ „ „ „ Moorcroft House (1906).
 „ „ „ „ Woodend House (1906).
 „ „ „ „ Mead House (1912).
 Stocker, A. H., M.D.—Peckham House (1872).
 „ „ „ „ Northumberland House (1876).
 Stocker, A. Harold.—Peckham House (1900).
 „ „ „ „ Northumberland House (1901).
 Stocker, H. G.—Northumberland House (1901).
 „ „ „ „ Peckham House (1909).
 Stoddart, W. H. B., M.D.—Bethlem Hospital (1911).
 Stoker, Miss Mary Ann.—St. George's Retreat (1910).
 Street, C. T., L.R.C.P.—Haydock Lodge (1887).
 „ „ „ „ Greta Bank (1905).
 Street, Mrs.—Haydock Lodge (1905).
 Suffern, A. C., M.D.—Rubery Hill Asylum (1890).
 Sullivan, W. C., M.D.—Rampton Asylum (1912).
 Sutherland, A. H.—Otto House (1879).
 „ „ „ „ Newlands House (1890).
 Sutherland, Mrs. C. M. A.—Otto House (1902).
 „ „ „ „ Newlands House (1902).
 Swanson, G. I., M.D.—The Pleasaunce (1874 at Lawrence House).
 Swanson, Miss E. T., The Pleasaunce (1908).
 Sykes, Arthur, L.R.C.P.—Norwich City Asylum (1906).

T.

- Tate, W. B., M.D.—The Coppice, Nottingham (1859).
 Taylor, F. R. P., M.D.—East Sussex Asylum (1902).
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary Ann.—Greta Bank (1899).
 „ „ „ „ Mead House (1910).
 Thomas, J. D., M.B.—Northwoods, Winterbourne (1907).
 Thomas, Mrs. R. M. P.—Northwoods, Winterbourne (1907).
 Thompson, A. D., M.B.—Cambridge Asylum (1910).
 Thomson, D. G., M.D.—Norfolk Asylum (1887).
 Thomson, Miss A.—Grove House, Stretton (1912).
 Thomson, Miss M. G.—Woodend House (1900).
 Thwaites, P. G.—Clarence Lodge (1908).
 Thwaites, Mrs. F. E. M.—Clarence Lodge (1908).
 Tighe, J. V. G. B., M.B.—Gateshead Asylum (1913).
 Tisdall, John J., L.R.C.P.—Tue Brook Villa (1910).
 Titterton, H. C., M.R.C.S.—Vine Cottage (1903).
 Torney, G. P., L.R.C.P. I.—Bracebridge Asylum (1897).
 Truscott, Mrs. M. A.—Glendossill (1911).
 Tuke, C. M., M.R.C.S.—Manor House (1887).
 „ „ „ „ Chiswick House (1893).

- Tuke, T. S., M.B.—Manor House (1886).
 „ „ Chiswick House (1893).
 Tuke, Mrs. S. J.—Manor House (1879).
 „ „ Chiswick House (1893).
 Turnbull, R. C., M.D.—Severalls Asylum (1912).
 Turner, Alfred, M.R.C.S.—Plympton House (1898).
 Turner, A. C. King, M.B.—Fairford Retreat (1900).
 Turner, John, M.B.—Brentwood Asylum (1910).
 Turner, F. Douglas, M.B.—Royal Eastern Counties Institution (1913).
 Turner, J. J. C.—Royal Eastern Counties Institution (1893).
 Turner, Sharon G.—The Priory, Roehampton (1893).
 Turner, Mrs. F. M.—Plympton House (1904).

V.

- Vincent, W. J. N., M.B.—Wadsley Asylum (1911).

W.

- Walker, E. B. C., M.D.—Brighton (previously East Sussex) Asylum (1900).
 Ward, Miss Emily.—St. George's Retreat (1909).
 Warrilow, Mrs. E. E.—Westbrooke House (1896).
 Watson, Lt.-Col. Andrew A., L.R.C.P.—Stretton House (1908).
 Watson, F., M.B.—The Grange, East Finchley (1903).
 Watson, Mrs. Janet.—Stretton House (1910).
 Watson, Mrs. J. E.—The Grange, East Finchley (1903).
 Weatherly, Lionel A., M.D.—Bailbrook House (1886).
 Weatherly, Mrs.—Bailbrook House (1893).
 Whateley, Ellis G.—Ashbrook Hall (1913).
 Whitcombe, E. B., M.R.C.S.—Winson Green Asylum (1882).
 White, Ernest W., M.B.—City of London Asylum (1887).
 „ „ Bailbrook House (1905).
 „ „ Fenstanton (1906).
 White, Mrs. H.—Fenstanton (1906).
 Whitwell, J. R., M.B.—Suffolk Asylum (1897).
 Wiglesworth, J., M.D.—Rainhill Asylum (1889).
 Will, J. Kennedy, M.D.—Bethnall House (1888).
 Williams, H.—Midland Counties Institution (1901).
 Wilson, Miss Martha G. E.—Littleton Hall (1913).
 Wolseley-Lewis, F.R.C.S., M.D. Brussels, Barming Heath Asylum (1904).
 Wood, Major (afterwards Lieut.-Col.) D. E.—The Priory, Roehampton (1893).
 Woods, J. F., M.D.—Hoxton House (1883).
 Worth, Reginald, M.B.—Wandsworth Asylum (1912).
 Worthington, T. B., M.D.—Hants Asylum (1884).
 Wright, E. M.—Bailbrook House (1908).

